THE RICHARD GENEALOGY

CHARLES J. BERRY

Gc
929.2
R381b
1159055

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00856 4558

NOV 1 - 1928 $3.10

GENEALOGY
929.2
R381B

Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Berry
and Son Richard

THE RICHARD GENEALOGY

BEING A RECORD

OF

CHARLES AND JACOB RICHARD

AND

ALL THEIR KNOWN DESCENDANTS

By

Charles J. Berry

Published by the Author at
3848 Bloomington Ave.,
Minneapolis Minnesota

1926

Copyright 1926
By
Charles J. Berry

Price $3.50 Postpaid

IF ANY MAN SERVE ME, LET HIM FOLLOW ME; IF ANY MAN SERVE ME, HIM WILL MY FATHER HONOUR. - John 12, 26.

1159055

This book is dedicated to the living persons whose names it contains, with a prayer that all may be such faithful followers of the Master that when our work here is done, we may be gathered for that grand Home-coming, and that it may be the fortune of each to hear the welcome words of the Master, "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord".

AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE, WE WILL SERVE THE LORD.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	1.
CHARLES RICHARD AND HIS DESCENDANTS	5.
JACOB RICHARD AND HIS DESCENDANTS	105.
PRISON EXPERIENCE OF JOHN L. RICHARD IN THE CIVIL WAR	119.
BLANK PAGES FOR ADDITIONAL DATA	139.
ADDITIONALS	143, 151.
COLLECTING AND COMPILING THE DATA	144.
MEMBERSHIP IN PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES	156.
AUTHORITIES CITED	157.
ERRATA	158.
INDEX	159.

****

A star (*) before the name of a person indicates that the account of that particular person appears later in its regular order in the book.

****

I N T R O D U C T I O N.

Read This First.

When I began work on a genealogy of the Richard family I believed from data I then had that there was but one original family, the one founded by Jacob Richard or Reichard, and that Charles was his son. The letters sent out by me expressed that belief, as may be seen by referring to them, copies of which follow herein, by way of a record of the work of compiling the data herewith given. However, in the course of my study and investigation, I discovered a brief account of the family in the History of Wood County, Ohio, wherein it definitely states that there were two families of the same name which came to America about the same time, between 1740 and 1750. It is stated therein that Jacob Richard came from Germany at that time, and that the parents of Charles Richard or Reichard came from Switzerland about the same time. This changes my first belief and shows that the first Jacob recorded was not the father of Charles.

It is stated regarding the family of Charles, that he had two brothers named John and Jacob, a half brother named Conrad, and three full sisters named Maria, Catherine, and Rebecca. But the names of his father and motherwere not given, so on this line I necessarily began with Charles. The facts found regarding the family of Jacob are given later in the record of that line, and so will not be repeated here.

Finding that the people whom I had already circularized in reality constituted two families of Richards, many members of which belonged to both, I thot best to record each line separately, giving all data learned on each line. For convenience each person is given a number, beginning with "1" and numbering each child in succession, then continuing the numbers with the children of the first child, and so on in regular order to the end. A few half numbers have been used to include additions and one or two inadvertantly omitted until too far past them to do otherwise. Having started with the Charles family or line I place it first. Then since certain persons are members of both lines, I have, in

order to show their proper places in each line, so their relation to both families can be readily found, used the letter "a" with numbers in the Jacob family or line, thus, starting with Charles, 1, and Jacob, 1a, and continuing in this way. To show those who belong to both families in both lines has caused a certain amount of work to be done in duplicate, but it was thot to be worth the additional effort.

Another feature is this, after each person's name, at the beginning of his own account, is given the names and numbers in his line back to the first recorded ancestor. Here with each name I have used the particular person's number in this record, so that one can easily refer back to his ancestors in his own line. Many genealogies merely indicate by number the generation of the person, but I deem that of no use or value, as anyone can count the names and tell the number of generations.

Throughout the work I have used the name spelled Richard, except in quoted articles where it is quoted as originally used. All known descendants of male lines now living use the name spelled Richard. Now it is universally pronounced with a short "i", more agreeable to the English language. But the name being of German origin was earlier pronounced with a long "i", and regardless of the way it was spelled, the pronounciation was the same. And as some of the earlier ones did not write, their names were spelled as the particular person writing the record thought it should be spelled. Thus in the records I have investigated, I find it not only spelled Richard, but also Reichard, Reichart, Richart, Reichert, Ricard, Righkart, Reighart, and Reighard, as well.

Military or Naval service of all persons has been verified wherever possible, and the office or offices of verification stated in connection with records of such service. Data have been taken from various County histories, newspapers, and other records, reference thereto being made in every case. All volumes cited have been personally searched by myself and all references to government records are based on letters and documents now in my possession. In a few instances certain data are given concerning the husband or wife of members of this family, as being of interest to the particular family or its descendants.

Regarding persons named Jacob Richard and John

Richard, much can be found in the Pa. Archives for the period just preceding, during, and after the the war of the Revolution. It is not possible to identify the particular individuals mentioned, but from the locations it is logical to assume that they were very likely members of the families under discussion. One Jacob Richard was a Major in Colonel Jacob Clatz's, Lancaster Co. Regiment, in October, 1777, (Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 7, pp. 464 and 466) and it is logical to believe this to be the original Jacob, (No. 1a) in this record, as he no doubt had military training before coming to this country, and would be qualified to serve as a Major, and he is known to have lived in Lancaster Co. about that time. Another Jacob Richard (both of these spelled Richard in the records) served two months as a substitute from October, 1777 from Reading, Berks County, Pa., (Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, pp. 164-165) and it is logical to believe that he was a brother of Charles, who also served from Berks County. One John Richard served in the Militia from Northampton Co., (Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 4, p. 341), and one John Richard served in Capt. Thos. Gourly's Co., Pancaster County, Militia, 1780, (Pa. Arch. 5th Series, Vol. 7, p. 572, and it is extremely likely that these men were connected with the families herein recorded, and that one of them was a brother of Charles Richard.

In 1773 one Jacob Richard was assessed for taxes on 80 acres of land, 2 horses, and 3 cattle, and paid a tax of 4 pounds, in West Hanover Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., (Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 17, p. 406). In 1785 one Jacob Richard paid a tax of 1 pound in Brecknock Township, Berks Co., Pa. (Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 18, p. 721). In 1780 One John Richard paid over 7 pounds taxes on 300 acres of land, 2 horses and 1 cow in Cumru township, Berks County, Pa. (Pa. Archives, 3rs Series, Vol. 18, p. 339). He is also shown same place in 1785, name spelled Richert, (p. 725).

It is previously stated that Jacob Richard came to America between 1740 and 1750. I found the following record of arrival in Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 17, pp.266-268. "--in the ship Two Brothers, -- from Rotterdam, qualified Sept. 15, 1748. -- Jacob Reichart". Whether this is our Jacob, is of course a matter of conjecture, but it is not at all unlikely. The landing was at Philadelphia in the above case.

While it is impossible to state definite conclusions regarding the records given just above, I have given them merely to show the interesting possibilities which the records hold. It is possible that sometime this sketch may be read by someone that has a definite knowledge of some of the Johns and Jacobs named above, and thus they may be indentified. In the meantime I have copied the statements as they are.

Regarding the families recorded herein a few remarked characteristics might be mentioned:

(1). In one line Charles is a favorite name, and every generation has one or more members of this name.

(2). In the other line Jacob and John are favorite names; the line beginning with Jacob, who had sons named John and Jacob, and John in turn had sons whom he named Jacob and John, and this Jacob had sons John and Jacob; and the John had a son John. Thus each generation has its Johns and Jacobs.

(3). So far as the investigation of these families has gone, no instance has been found of any member of either ever having been convicted of any crime.

(4). Most members of these families have been religious Christian people.

(5). All have been intensely patriotic and American in sentiment and action, as the large number who have served in America's various wars, and who have in times past and are now enrolled for service in case of emergency, will show.

Chas. J. Berry

Minneapolis, Minnesota,
January 1st 1926.

CHARLES RICHARD AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1. CHARLES RICHARD, b. Sept. 27, 1755, in Berks Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 17, 1852, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Married April 22, 1774, to Elizabeth Stough, who was born Oct. 27, 1757, and died Jan. 13, 1826. The following children were born to them:

* 2. George Richard, b. Oct. 11, 1781.
* 3. Magdalena Richard, b. March 3, 1788; d. March 17, 1872.
* 4. William Richard, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. May 16, 1857.
* 5. Elizabeth Richard, b. March 27, 1792; d. Aug. 12, 1869.
6. Charles Richard, b. June 20, 1794.
* 7. John Richard, b. March 15, 1798; d. 1874.
* 8. Sarah Richard, b. April 15, 1800.
* 9. Rebecca Richard, b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. May 6, 1881.

Charles Richard was born in "Berks County, Pa.", according to the statement made by himself in his application for pension for Revolutionery Service. He followed the occupation of farming during his whole life, and lived successively in Berks Co., Dauphin Co., Cumberland Co., Franklin Co., and Westmoreland Co., Pa. The period of time during which he resided in each of these counties is not known, nor the dates of removal from any one to any of the others. He resided in Berks Co., at the time of his marriage and during his service in the Revolutionary war. We find him living in Dauphin Co. in 1790 at the time of the taking of the first United States Census. Later he resided several years in Franklin Co., and lastly in Westmoreland county.

He lies buried in the St. Paul's Lutheran Churchyard near Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Pa. His descendants, many of whom live in Westmoreland county, contributed funds and erected a granite monument with bronze tablet, on his grave, which memorial was unveiled at appropriate exercises on Memorial Day, May 30th, 1924. The following account of the exercises is taken from the Greensburg Daily Tribune of June 3, 1924. Several other Greensburg and Westmoreland County papers contained accounts of the exercises.

"MEMORY OF EARLY SETTLER WELL CARED FOR."

"A great interest was manifested on Memorial Day afternoon at St. Paul's cemetery, near Pleasant Unity, when at 3 o'clock, between 300 and 400 people assembled for the unveiling of a monument and tablet to the memory of Charles Reichard, Sr., a Revolutionary patriot.

"The shaft is of Barre granite with bronze tablet, and was secured by the descendants of Charles Reichard, Sr., they being represented by the following committee of descendants: Mrs. Homer C. Hays, chairman; Miss Elizabeth Peterson, Mrs W. H. Baldridge, and Mrs. Claude C. Gruber.

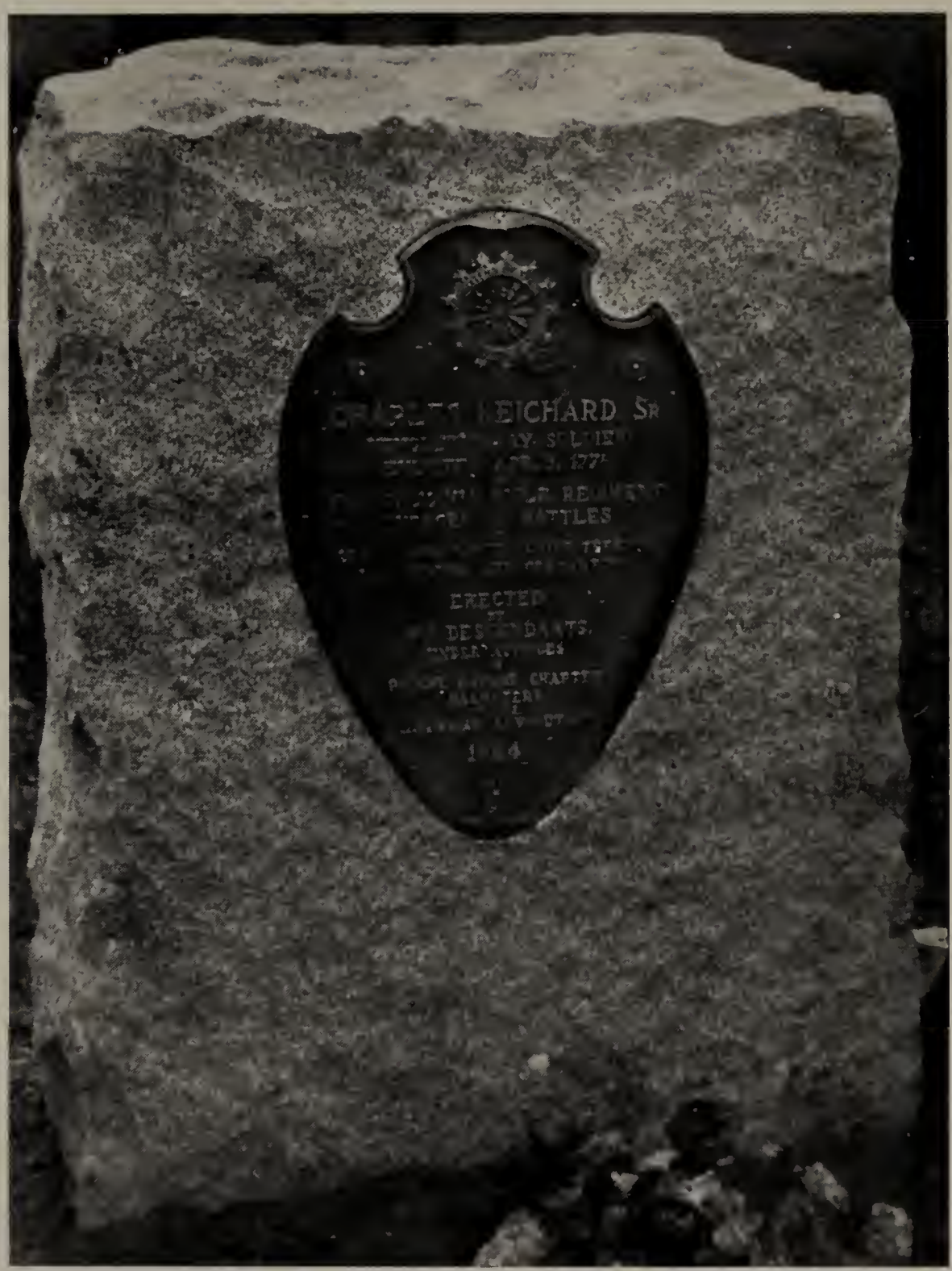
"The exercises and unveiling were in charge of the committee representing the descendants and was held at St. Paul's cemetery, near Pleasant Unity, under auspices of the Phoebe Bayard Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Greensburg, who were largely represented there; also a large number of the Civil War, Spanish American War, and World War veterans was present.

"Mrs. John Brown Herron, state regent of the D.A.R., of Pittsburgh, came to Greensburg to participate in the exercises.

"Following is the program: Invocation, Rev. J. H. Pershing; ritual, Mrs. Claude C. Gruber, regent, Phoebe Bayard Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; chaplin, Mrs. Emma Brinker; singing, 'America', J. E. Sweet, Mrs. Marjorie Byerly Sass, and Miss Edna Nicewonger, leading the singing; address by Mrs. John Brown Herron, state regent, D.A.R.; and follwed a very interesting address by Willis Ruffner; address, Rev. Lawrence E. Bair; history, Miss Elizabeth Peterson; unveiling of the marker, Miss Ruth Marie Hays and Miss Gillette Peterson; decoration of the grave, Elizabeth Gruber and Rose Latta; Bugler Lewis S. Hays, Troop 1, Boy Scouts of America, Greensburg, played taps, which closed the unveiling exercises.

"History of Charles Reichard, Revolutionary patriot, given on Memorial Day, by Miss Elizabeth Z. Peterson, at the unveiling of a marker at his grave in the cemetery of St. Paul's Reformed church, near Trauger, under auspices of the Phoebe Bayard Chapter, D.A.R., twelve members of which organization are descendants of Charles Reichard:

"Whenever we read the annals of American history, what do we find most interesting and absorbing? Who



MEMORIAL AT THE GRAVE OF CHARLES RICHARD

are the men whom we select from the records as worthy of special admiration? Is it they who live to indulge themselves, whose current of life flowed most evenly and pleasantly, or whose desires were crowned most liberally with means of gratification? No! We love those who walked the rugged path, who fought for good and great ends, in spite of hardships, pain, and sacrifices. Whom do we honor most? It is the martyr to his country, he who served her, not when she had honors for his brow and wealth for his coffers, but who clung to her in her danger, and thought life itself a cheap sacrifice for her safety and freedom.

"It is in recognition of these facts that we have met today, to commemorate the services of one of our Revolutionary patriots. It is from motives of gratitude and admiration that we have assembled here to unveil at his resting place a befitting memorial.

"Our ancestor, though long departed from his earthly home, still lives in the memories of those who came after him; though dead, he still speaks. His life, his actions, his service in behalf of the country for whose independence he fought, are such as to awaken our emulation.

"Charles Reichard was born at Hanover, (?) Pa., on September 27, 1755, and died near Pleasant Unity August 17, 1852.

"Charles Reichard, (name also spelled Richard, Reichart, and Richart, in the official records) enlisted April 3, 1776, in the Company of Captain Henry Christ, Jr., in the Penna. Rifle Regiment, also known as the Penna. State Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Samuel Miles. He served in this organization one year and nine months, as a private and fifer, but had other officers, Captain Robert Gray being one.

"He served two months in Captain Suter's Company, Colonel Lindemut's Regiment. He served for two months in Captain Jacob Whetstone's Company, spring of 1779, commanded by Colonel Joseph Heister. Also served four months, officers not stated, making a total of 2 years and five months service.

"He participated in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, and Germantown.

"Under Act of 1832, date of his application July 8, 1833, pension was applied for and claim allowed. He then was residing in Unity Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

"One of his grandsons, Prof. Jacob Fraise Richard, wrote to Charles J. Berry, who is now engaged in writing a history of the Reichard descendants, 'He drew his pension for service in the Revolution, and was accustomed to ride on horseback to Greensburg to get it, and this he did till he was past ninety years old'.

"The record of the man we have come here to honor is valuable from the standpoint of American history. It reminds us of the deeds of our forefathers, and their solicitude for the rights and happiness of their posterity.

"The record is equally important as a source of emulation, especially to the rising generations. Indeed, we should animate out patriotism at this moment by reflecting that we, too, have a country that deserves every effort and sacrifice; that we have every motive to invigorate our hearts and hands, feeling proud of the inheritance our Revolutionary ancestors have left us. Such an inheritance deserves our affection, our honor, our zeal, and the devotion of our lives.

"Again, the record of our ancestor will serve as a tie of family and kinship.

"The memorial which we here unveil, bearing its suitable inscription, will be a permanent reminder of the services rendered by one whose blood flows in our veins and whose example is worthy of appreciation and imitation as well.

"To you, our honored ancestor, we dedicate this memorial. May you rest in peace. Though gone from us, your memory still abides with us. Rest in peace! We whose freedom you assisted in preserving, whose ideals you helped to defend, are blessing you with our latest breath.

"And while we give honor to him in whose memory these exercises are held, we pray God to bless every man who follows the flag."

****

The statement of Military service included in the above history of Charles Richard, was furnished by the author of this sketch for use at the exercises. The following authorities are herewith cited in support of this statement:

Penna. Archives:
2nd Series, Vol. 10, pages 233, 273-274.
2nd Series, Vol. 13, pages 189, 191-192.

3rd Series, Vol. 23, page 543.
5th Series, Vol. 2, pages 372-391, & 542-543.
Census of Pensioners, 1840, page 124.
Senate Documents, 1st Sessions, 23rd Congress, Pension Roll, State of Penna., page 193.
Certificate S. 22467, Bureau of Pensions, Washington.

****

The following letter from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., is of interest regarding his service:

"DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS
WASHINGTON

March 21, 1924.

Hon. Henry Shipstead,
United States Senate.

My dear Senator:

In response to your letter of the 20th instant and the enclosed letter of Mr. Charles J. Berry, 3848 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., I have the honor to advise you that from the papers in the pension claim S. 22467, it appears that Charles Reichart, who signed by mark and whose name is also spelled Reichard and Richart, was born in Berks County, Penn., in 1757. He enlisted in April, 1776 and served at various times, amounting to two years and five months, as a private, under Captains Christ, Suter, Jacob Whetstone, and Colonels Brodhead, Stewart, Miles, Lindemut, and Joseph Heister, in the Pennsylvania Troops, and was engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, and Germantown.

He was allowed pension on his application executed July 8,1833, while living in Unity Township, Westmoreland County, Penn. He referred to his children but their names and that of his wife are not on record.

Sincerely,
Washington Gardiner,
Commissioner."

****

The fact stated in the above letter that the application for pension was signed by mark, will explain the reason, and account for the various ways of spelling the name in this family. The persons who wrote the

papers or records, as the case may be, spelled the name as it sounded to them at the time, with the result that the name is spelled in as many different ways as there were persons that wrote the papers.

It might not be amiss to give a few extracts or statements from the records, which will show a few details of the service of Charles Richard. In the 5th Series, Penna. Archives, Vol. 2, pages 372 to 391, are found the rolls of Captain Henry Christ's company, as follows: Mustered May 30, 1776, near Marcus Hook, in Chester County, Pa.; July 1, 1776, on the Parade at the Barracks in the City of Philadelphia; August 1, 1776, at Perth Amboy, New Jersey; Sept. 1, 1776, in Camp near King's Bridge, New York; Oct. 1, 1776, in Camp near Harlem, New York. These rolls are all signed by Capt. Christ, and contain the name of Charles Richard, here spelled both Richard and Reichard. He is shown as a private on these rolls.

On pages 273-274, Vol. 10, 2nd Series, and pages 542-543, Vol. 2, 5th Series, is given a "Roll of Capt. Robert Gray's Co. March 1, 1777 to May 1, 1777. Mustered at Red Bank, (N.J.) May 9, 1777". This roll shows "Charles Richard, Fifer".

A "Census of Pensioners" of 1840 shows "Charles Richard, age 85".

"Senate Documents, Pension Roll, 1st Session, 23rd Congress, State of Pennsylvania", shows on page 193, "Charles Reichart, private, annual allowance, 80.00, sums received, 240.00".

There are other entries, but to give them here would merely involve repetition of what is already given.

Besides the records given immediately above, he is found in 1790, in Dauphin county, Pa., name spelled Charles Righkart, at which time his family consisted of himself, two boys under 16, and two females. This is shown in "First Census of the U.S., State of Penna., page 96".

In the Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 4, page 184, is a "Return of the Militia Officers elected in the County of Dauphin, Saturday, December 29th, 1792", in which he is shown as having been elected a leiutenant of the 7th company of the fourth battallion. The name here is spelled "Charles Reighard".

Charles Richard lived to a good old age, being at his death in his ninety-seventh year. He retained his strength and faculties despite his advanced age.

He was accustomer to ride on horseback to Greensburg to get his pension until he was past ninety years of age. He also made a trip to Ashland County, Ohio, to visit the family of his daughter, Rebecca, when about ninety years of age, and this trip was made on horseback.

Some record of each of the children of Charles, 1, is available, except of the son, Charles, 6, none of whose descendants I have been able to locate. I have his name on various census reports for Westmoreland Co., but only the name of the heads of families were given, so no names could be learned of any of his children, or of his wife. It is stated however, in the Wood County, Ohio, history, that the son Charles served as a soldier in the War of 1812. And I have found the record in the 6th Series Pa. Archives, Vol. 7, pages 460 to 465. He served as a private in the company of Capt. Joseph McKinney, which company was raised at Shippenburg, Pa., on the border of Cumberland and Franklin Counties, in the month of August, 1814, and marched to the defense of Baltimore, and there remained in service till the Bristish army moved off, and were afterward regularly discharged. Name here spelled Richard. From the A.G.O., Washington, the same data are given, also the date of enlistment as Aug. 29, 1814, and date of discharge as Sept. 17, 1814, and allowed five days travelling from Baltimore to Shippenburg, distance eighty miles. Name here given as Reichard. Shippensburg, where this company was raised, is about nine or ten miles from Culbertson's Row, in Franklin county, near which place this family resided. The company roll shows no musicians, but the account in the Wood county, Ohio, history, says that Charles, 6, was the musician for his company. The father, Charles, 1, was a musician in the Revolution, the son, Charles, 6, a musician in the War of 1812, and a grandson, Charles, 47, was a musician in the Civil War.

Capt. W. H. Richard, son of Charles, 47, who was a musician in the Civil War, writes: "He (Charles Richard, 1) taught my father to play the flute, and my father in turn taught the same tunes to me, and I am now trying to teach them to my son, Winchester".

Since the days of Charles and Elizabeth Stough Richard, there have been several Golden Wedding Anniversaries celebrated by their descendants. But it seems that, whether the occasion was celebrated or not, Charles and Elizabeth were the first Richards that

attained fifty years of wedded life together. They were married April 22, 1774, and consequently reached the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage on April 22, 1824. Elizabeth Stough Richard died January 13, 1826, aged 68 years, 2 months, and 16 days. Charles Richard died August 17, 1852, aged 96 years, 10 months, and 20 days.

The program of the unveiling exercises given above contains the name of Rev. J. H. Pershing. I was informed that Rev. Pershing was present at the funeral of Charles Richard, and so wrote to ask him to give me any facts regarding his life that might be of interest. He wrote the following article, which was published in a Greensburg paper under date of June 25, 1924, a clipping of which he sent me in answer to my letter. Rev. Pershing is a cousin of General John J. Pershing, commander of the American Forces in France during the World War. Rev. Pershing's article follows:

"INTERESTING FACTS ARE GIVEN ON REVOLUTIONARY WAR HERO".

"Rev. J. H. Pershing Gives Story of Charles Reichard".

"Rev. Justus H. Pershing, only known living person who attended the funeral service for Charles Reichard, the Revolutionary soldier whose grave in the old St. Paul's Lutheran churchyard near Trauger was crowned with a handsome marker on Memorial Day, has been beseiged frequently, for further information concerning the Revolutionary patriot. Several days ago, Rev. Pershing had a letter from Charles J. Berry, an attorney, of Minneapolis, Minn., who is also a descendant of Reichard, asking for more details concerning his distinguished forbear.

"Mr. Pershing offered the invocation during the exercises held on Memorial Day by Phoebe Bayard chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, on the occasion of the unveiling of a monument to Charles Reichard's memory.

"Mr. Pershing says: 'Charles Reichard was six feet and six inches in height, and of very large frame. He weighed approximately 260 pounds. I can truthfully say, with all kindness and courtesy, that Mr. Reichard had the largest hands and feet of any man I have ever seen. I have been told that is his early days he wore number fourteen "cowhide boots", with leather tops or leggins,

that reached above his knees. I also knew Samuel and James Reichard, there being only one farm between theirs and ours. These men were cousins of Charles Reichard.

" 'It is generally known that Reichard's service in the Revolution was that of a fifer. As a result of this he became the first Drum major and fifer of the first fully equipped and uniformed militia of Westmoreland County under the regime of the first militia law of Pennsylvania in 1810, called the Mt. Pleasant Rifles. My father, Isaac Pershing, Esq., was captain.

" 'The continental uniform of the Mt. Pleasant Rifles gave them an appearance equal to that of the "Du Quesne Grays" that afterward came down on the scene. Mr. Reichard, as drum major, wore a high fur cap which made him appear over seven feet in height, a veritable giant in appearance, similar to the Philadelphia Huzzars or the Drum Major in Uncle Tom's Cabin. He was the leading attraction at the annual musters in Pennsylvania before the days of county fairs or public gatherings.

" 'The last soldier of the Revolutionary war in Westmoreland county to follow Mr. Reichard in death was a near relative of mine, who lived and died near my boyhood home in 1856, at the age of 96 years. He with Mr. Reichard was also a giant both in appearance and strength. However it can truthfully be said that Mr. Reichard was the leader in all sports and feats of the countryside gatherings of pioneer days.

" 'That was in the palmy days of shooting matches, of wood choppings, of corn huskings, and the like. Mr. Reichard was both a born and trained leader on such occasions and in sports and feats where giant strength was required. He could outlift, outwrestle, and outfight all comers from outside the pales of Westmoreland county up to within two score years of his demise.

" 'Standing in the presence of such a man as Mr. Reichard who reached almost to the century mark, we may well ask what it was that prolonged his life and health, since I have heard my father say, "He was never known to be sick", and that "he never had the need of a physician". The answer is temperate living, honest work, and clean sport. To the young and rising generation the ultimatum is, "Do thou likewise and live long".

****

Before leaving the story of Charles Richard, I want to relate the following, and will quote from the History of Wood County, Ohio, 1897, as follows:

"He was married April 22, 1774, to Elizabeth Stough, who died January 13, 1826, in her sixty-ninth year. After his marriage he entered the Revolutionary army, and was with Washington at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Valley Forge. He crossed the Delaware with Washington, and aided in the capture of the Hessians, on Christmas Day, 1776; passed through the seige and horrors of Valley Forge during the memorable winter of 1777-78. With a furlough in his pocket, and a pair of new shoes in his knapsack, he lay down to sleep on the night of Dec. 23, 1777, intending to start home the next morning, but during the night his shoes were stolen. Undaunted, he started, as planned, and travelled fifty miles in his stockings, leaving bloody tracks to mark his route".

****

The following descendants and their families contributed toward the erection of the monument to Charles Richard, All are named further along in this record in their regular order, except the last two named, on whom no data were submitted. The list of contributors follows:

Wm. H. Baldridge, Latrobe, Pa.
Mrs. Pollard Latta, Greensburg, Pa.
Miss Elizabeth Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
Mrs. John E. Kepple, Delmont, Pa.
Charles J. Berry, Minneapolis, Minn.
C. M. Myers, Scottdale, Pa.
Capt. W. H. Richard, New Haven, Conn.
John C. Giffen, New Alexandria, Pa.
Frank M. Steele, Hannastown, Pa.
Mrs. W. S. Fisher, Larimer, Pa.
Mrs. Cora R. Vincent, Hiram, Ohio.
Mrs. Orrie E. Berry, Sullivan, Indiana.
Miss Alice E. Berry, Sullivan, Indiana.
Mrs. Forest Thorn, Wetumka, Okla.
Malinda Fry, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Harry Fisher, Larimer, Pa.
Mrs. Elizabeth Steele, Ruffsdale, Pa.
Mrs. Rebecca Truxal, Greensburg, Pa.
Mary Hoffer, Trauger, Pa.
Mrs. Ida Marstellar, Welty, Pa.
Mrs. Rachel Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
Mrs. Catherine Steele, New Alexandria, Pa.
Dr. Charles Taylor, Irwin, Pa.
J. C. Fortney, Scottdale, Pa.
Mrs. Jas. Rogers, Latrobe, Pa.
Miss Harriett Rogers, Latrobe, Pa.

Mrs. Sarah Hays, Pleasant Unity, Pa.
P. O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
Mrs. Homer C. Hays, Greensburg, Pa.
Mrs. Claude C. Gruber, Greensburg, Pa.
Mrs. Jean McFarland, Greensburg, Pa.
W. W. Bortz, Greensburg, Pa.

****

2. GEORGE RICHARD, (Charles, 1), b. October 11, 1781, in Cumberland County, Pa.; d. ?. He married Elizabeth Neff, of Adams County, Pa., and the following children were born to them:

* 10. Sarah Richard, married Michael Fry.
11. Mary Richard, died unmarried.
12. Elizabeth Richard, died unmarried.

George Richard was a farmer, wagoner, and stock raiser, in Unity Township, Westmoreland county. See "Biographical & Historical Cyclopedia of Westmoreland Co., Pa., John M. Gresham & Co., 1890", pages 451-453, George and John Fry.

3. MAGDALENA RICHARD, (Charles, 1), b. March 3, 1788; d. March 17, 1872, aged 84 years and 14 days. She married at Shippensburg, Pa., in May, 1809, Henry Smith, sr., who was born June 13, 1787 and died Jan. 31, 1873, aged 85 years, 7 months, and 18 days. Children as follows:

* 13. Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1809; d. 1861.
* 14. Jacob Smith.
* 15. Simon Smith.
* 16. William Smith, b. 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1877.
* 17. Henry Smith, jr., b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Jan. 17, 1866.
* 18. Sarah Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1825; d. Feb. 3, 1905.
* 19. Rebecca Smith, b. May 22, 1828; d. Nov. 21, 1887.

Henry Smith, sr., was enrolled as a private in the 2nd Troop of Cavalry attached to the 2nd Regiment of the 1st Brigade, 13th Division, Pa. Militia, commanded by Captain Jacob Poorman, in the War of 1812. This troop tendered their services to the Governor pursuant to General Orders of May 12, 1812. The Return was dated July 24, 1812. See Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 7, pages 716-717.

4. WILLIAM RICHARD, (Charles, 1), b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. May 16, 1857, aged 67 years, 8 months, and 19 days. Married Nov. 5, 1818 to Abigail Wolf, b. February, 1801;

d. Sept. 8, 1851, about 50 years and 7 months. The following named children are of record. Other children whose names are unknown, died in infancy.

20. W. Joseph Richard, b. July 2, 1821.
* 21. Elizabeth Barbara Ann Richard, b. Oct. 23, 1826; d. April 23, 1898.

The name of this particular family is spelled Reichart in the Lineage Books of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. 28, page 307. That is the spelling used there for Charles Richard, 1.

5. ELIZABETH RICHARD, (Charles, 1), b. March 27, 1792; d. August 12, 1869, aged 77 years, 4 months, and 15 days. Married, date unknown, to George Fortney, sr., b. Oct. 8, 1789. They were the parents of nine children:

* 22. Samuel Fortney.
* 23. Sarah Fortney, married Jacob Buzzard or Bossart.
* 24. Eliza Fortney, Married Jacob Stockberger.
* 25. Caroline Fortney, married Abraham Brinker.
26. Mary Fortney.
27. Rebecca Fortney.
* 28. Charles D. Fortney, b. Dec. 2, 1827; d. Nov. 26, 1910.
* 29. Lydia Fortney, b. June 12, 1830; d. Jan. 27, 1907.
* 30. George Fortney, jr., b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1913.

7. JOHN RICHARD, (Charles, 1), b. March 15, 1798; d. in 1874, aged about 76 years. Married Miss Rachel Bair, who was born in 1799, and died in 1890. Both died in Wood county, Ohio. Children as follows:

* 31. Sophia Richard, b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. Aug. 24, 1908.
* 32. Catherine Richard, b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1907.
* 33. Matilda Richard.
* 34. Christina Richard.

The birth dates of the last two named were not learned, so the order of birth is not certain, but known dates are given.

John Richard was a successful farmer, living first in Pennsylvania until the year 1843, when he moved his family to Ohio, living there first in Richland county, and later in Williams county. His last years were spent in Wood county. Both he and his wife are buried in Bloom Chapel Cemetery, Bloom Township, Wood county, Ohio.

8. SARAH RICHARD, (Charles, 1), b. April 15, 1800; d. about 1882, aged about 82 years. Married Dec. 19, 1820, to John Fry, in Westmoreland county, Pa., by the Rev. N. Hacke, of Greensburg. The following children were born to them:

35. Louvina Fry, b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Harry Marks.
36. Lydia Fry, b. Nov. 24, 1823; m. John Hair.
* 37. Elizabeth Fry, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Leonard Buzzard or Bossart.
38. Sarah Fry, b. Sept. 26, 1828; m. William Marks.
39. Caroline Fry, b. July 24, 1831; m. Eli Albright.
* 40. Lewis Richard Fry, b. Dec. 28, 1833.
* 41. Regina Rebecca Fry, b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. Edward Hair.
42. Melissa Fry, b. Aug. 10, 1839.
43. Mary A. Fry, b. Aug. 10, 1841.
44. Abigail S. Fry, b. Aug. 23, 1845.

Sarah Richard Fry and her family belonged to the Lutheran Church near Trauger, Pa. She died at about 82 years of age, and she and most of her children lie buried in the cemetery at Ridge Church near Trauger, where her father is also buried.

9. REBECCA RICHARD, (Charles, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. May 6, 1881, aged 76 years, 4 months, and 20 days. Married Nov. 4, 1823, to JACOB RICHARD, 11a, (John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. July 31, 1803; d. April 1, 1871, aged 66 years, and 8 months. Children as follows:

* 45,(25a). John Richard, b. July 14, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1878.
46,(26a). Reuben Richard, b. May 23, 1829; lost on Steamer Sultana in the Mississippi River near Memphis, Tenn., April 27, 1865.
* 47,(27a). Charles Richard, b. Oct. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1911.
* 48,(28a). William Smith Richard, b. Dec. 16, 1835; d. Nov. 25, 1912.
49,(29a). George Richard, b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. May 18, 1861.
* 50,(30a). Franklin L. Richard, b. March 27, 1841; d. Jan. 7, 1914.
* 51,(31a). Jacob Fraise Richard, b. Jan. 18, 1844; d. about 1920.
* 52,(32a). Simon Richard, b. March 29, 1846; living at Toledo, Ohio.

Also an infant daughter, b. July 4, 1827;

who died at birth.

Rebecca Richard was born in what was then called "Culbertson's Row", in Franklin county, Pa., the youngest child of Charles and Elizabeth Stough Richard. Her husband, Jacob Richard, was born in Franklin county, and removed with his parents to Westmoreland county sometime prior to 1810, since that family is listed in Westmoreland county in the 1810 census report. Their first three sons were born in Westmoreland county, where the family resided until the year 1834, when they removed to Ashland county, Ohio. Here the remaining five sons were born. Here the family resided until March, 1851, when they set out for Wood county, Ohio, where they arrived on March 29, 1851. Their destination was the homestead in the wilderness which is now known as the old Richard farm, a mile northeast of Bloomdale.

"With brave heart and resolute will, assisted by a loyal wife and industrious boys, the father went to work to establish a home and hew out a fortune. Gradually, as by magic, the heavily timbered forest was converted into fertile fields and blooming orchards, and the very elements of discouragement became sources of rich development and substantial comfort".

"Time passed on. The family of boys became one of men. Mr. Richard, the father, was honored by his neighbors with their confidence, and several times served them in the responsible position of township assessor".

"Jacob Richard was a man of good judgement, somewhat impulsive, but generous, kind, honest, industrious, and law-abiding. Politically, he was reared a democrat,---. When the war broke out, and his sons and neighbors entered the service of their country, he abandoned his old party and became first an ardent Unionist, and afterward, by necessity, a determined Republican. Religously, he was reared a Presbyterian, but some five years prior to his death he was immersed and joined the Church of Christ, at Eagleville, in whose faith he peacefully expired on the night of April 1, 1871".

"Rebecca, his wife, was reared a member of the Reformed Church, but during her residence at Ashland, Ohio, she became a member of the Presbyterian Church, of which her husband was a deacon at that time. She was kind, affectionate, industrious, devoted to her family, and a considerate and peaceable neighbor. She was known in the community as "Aunt Becky", and was universally loved. She had no enemies".

The quotation is from the Wood county, Ohio, history, J. H. Beers & Co., 1897, pages 445, 446, & 447.

The following letter is of interest:

"Washington, D. C.,
Mch. 24, 1906.

"My Dear Bro. Frank:

In looking at the calendar hanging on the wall to my right, I am reminded that next Tuesday, 27th inst., is your birthday anniversary, and also of my younger boy. You will be 65 years of age. I note further that next Thursday, 29th inst., will show the 60th milestone in Bro. Simon's line of march, and the 55th since the Richard family landed in Wood County, Ohio.

Is it possible that we boys of that day have grown to be men of age, and that the good father and mother that we had, and the kind neighbors on all sides have all or nearly passed over the river? It staggers me when I think of it and my eyes refrain to check the tears that wish to flow. Those were happy days and I think we all enjoyed them. Just think of it. Bro. Simon was 5 years old, I a little past 7 and you 10; father was in his 48th year, and mother in her 47th. Then George was with us in his 14th year. Bro. Will was in his 16th, Charles in his 20th, Reuben in his 22nd and John in his 26th.

What changes! George, the fine specimen of young manhood, was killed at the raising of the Robert Jacobs barn, May 18, 1861. Reuben, the nimblest member of the family, sank into the Mississippi river on the dark cold morning of April 27, 1865. John, after passing the terrible ordeal of an active army life, yielded to the ravages of fever in the autumn of 1879.

Father quietly closed his career on the night of April 1, 1871, and mother, the quiet, Gentle, patient, always revered, "Aunt Becky" of the neighborhood, having patiently and uncomplainingly endured all the afflictions and trials of the war and witnessed the departure, one by one, of George, Reuben, John, and finally of her life-long companion, passed to her eternal reward on the 6th of May, 1881. God bless all those departed ones, and keep those who remain faithful to the end.

But who remain? I commence with the toungest. Simon is 60; I am 62; you are 65; Will is 70; and Charles 74.

As I write this letter in my office within a stone's throw of the Pension Office, 606 5th St. N.W., Washington, the Capital of the Nation, my mind goes back to the old

homestead on the Port Clinton Road. I recall the poem that I used to read in school:

"How dear to my heart are the scenes of my childhood,
When fond recollection presents them to view!
The orchard, the meadow, the deep-tangled wildwood,
And every loved spot which my infancy knew!"

Had I time I could write a large volume on the recollections of those days when we were all boys. I would not forget the favorite song which Robert Hagerty sang several years priot to the war, the song which recalls so many precious memories:

"I've wandered to the village, Tom; I've sat beneath the tree,
Upon the school-hous play-ground, that sheltered you and me;
But none were left to greet me, Tom, and few were left to know,
Who played with us upon the green, some twenty years ago".

Instead of saying "twenty years ago", it needs to read fifty years ago.

I must not fo further in this matter. If you have a family meeting next week, as I trust you will; please remember me kindly to all my brothers and sisters and friends and grandchildren and neighbors, all of them. God never made a grander class of people than the pioneers of Bloom Township and the surrounding territory, together with their descendants.

Their memory is precious.

Very sincerely and truly yours,
J. Fraise Richard.

****

In the Civil War, Reuben Richard was enrolled as a Corporal in Co. B, 102nd Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry, on the 9th day of August, 1862, at Ashland, Ohio, and was mustered into the U. S. service as such for the period of three years on the 6th day of September, 1862, at Covington, Ky. Was promoted to Sergeant, November 11, 1863. Captured by the enemy September 24th, 1864, in action at Athens, Ala. Exchanged April 22nd, 1865. Lost on the Steamer Sultana in the Mississippi River near Memphis, Tenn., April 27th, 1865. -- A.G.O., Washington, D. C.

George Richard was accidentally killed at the raising

of the Robert Jacobs barn in Bloom Township, Wood county, Ohio, May 18, 1861, as stated in the above letter.

Both Reuben and George were single at the tim of their deaths. Reuben was aged 35 years, 11 months, and 4 days, and George was aged 23 years, 7 months, and 20 days.

10. SARAH RICHARD, (George, 2; Charles, 1), date of birth and death not reported. Married Michael Fry, and they were the parents of seven children:

53. Michael Fry, jr., "never married".
* 54. George Fry, b. March 15, 1832.
* 55. John Fry, b. Oct. 24, 1835; d. May 25, 1913.
* 56. Mary Fry.
* 57. Leah Fry.
* 58. Elizabeth Fry, b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. June 6, 1867.
* 59. Sarah Fry, b. Dec. 24, 1841; lives at Davenport, Iowa.

Birth and death date of Elizabeth Fry learned after manuscript was written, accounting for it being out of order.

Michael Fry, husband of Sarah Richard, was a farmer and distiller in Mt. Pleasant township, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was a conscientious and upright man, and member of the Reformed Church, of which he was a liberal supporter. See "Biographical & Historical Cyclopedia of Westmoreland Co., Pa., John M. Gresham & Co., 1890", pages 451-453, George and John Fry.

13. ELIZABETH SMITH, (Magdalena, 3; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 26, 1809; d. 1861, aged about 52 years. Married May 21, 1833 to George Fisher, b. Jan. 7, 1812; d. June, 1893, aged about 81 years and 5 months. They had six children:

* 60. Rebecca Fisher, b. April 6, 1834; d. Dec. 19, 1913.
61. Sarah Fisher, d. young.
62. Cyrus Fisher, d. young.
63. Henry Fisher, d. young.
* 64. Anna Fisher, b. Dec. 1847; d. April 9, 1886.
65. Mary Fisher, married C. S. Reid, Pitcairn, Pa.; 4 children, no report.

Elizabeth and George Fisher lived at Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland county, Pa., where all their children were born. George Fisher was a brother of Samuel B. Fisher, who married Mary Sophia Myers, 89, daughter of Sarah Smith Myers, 18, a sister of Elizabeth Smith Fisher, 13.

14. JACOB SMITH, (Magdalena, 3; Charles, 1), date of birth and death not reported. Married Sarah George, and had children, but none of their descendants have reported. Raymond Smith, of Latrobe, Pa., is said to be a grandson of this couple.

15. SIMON SMITH, (Magdalena, 3; Charles, 1), birth date not known; died in 1886. Married Leah Fisher, a daughter of William Fisher, all of Westmoreland county, Pa. They had eight children:

* 66. Louisa Margaret Smith.
* 67. Eliza Ann Smith, living at Blackwell, Okla.
68. Sarah Smith, m. John Butcher; no issue; she died in 1905, at Blackwell, Oklahoma.
* 69. Rebecca Smith, died in 1905.
* 70. Mary Sophia Smith, died in 1886.
* 71. George Hackey Smith, b. 1858; lives at Belle Plain, Kansas.
72. Emma Smith.
73. Effie Smith, died in infancy.

Simon Smith was a farmer and stock raiser all his life. He moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio about 1850, and from there to Illinois about 1862, and finally to Kansas in 1879. Leah Fisher Smith died at Belle Plaine, Kansas, in 1905. Simon Smith died at Wellington, Kansas, in 1886.

16. WILLIAM SMITH, (Magdalena, 3; Charles, 1), b. 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1877, aged about 57 years. Married in 1843 to Sarah Trauger. Eight children were born to them:

* 74. Lewis Trauger Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. July 1, 1913.
* 75. Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. July 31, 1848; d. June 20, 1913.
* 76. Christian Smith.
* 77. Jennie Sarah Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1859.
* 78. Susan Smith.
79. Mattie Smith, died at age 18.
80. Ella Smith, died at age 20.
81. William Smith, died at age 3.

17. HENRY SMITH, jr., (Magdalena, 3; Charles, 1), b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Jan. 17, 1866, aged 43 years, 2 months, and 6 days. Married Sept. 14, 1848 to Lovina Fiscus, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. June 29, 1905, aged 77 years, 8 months, and 19 days. They had seven children:

* 82. Sarah Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1849; living.

83. Caroline Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
* 84. Rachel A. Amith, b. Aug. 29, 1853; living.
* 85. Rebecca Elizabeth Smith, b. June 5, 1858; living.
86. Charles Edward Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1861; d. Jan. 17, 1867.
* 87. Mary Catherine Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1863; living.
* 88. Henrietta Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1916.

Henry Smith, jr., was a farmer all his life, and was a lover of fine horses, always having several on his farm.

18. SARAH SMITH, (Magdalena, 3; Charles, 1), b. Feb. 6, 1825; d. Feb. 3, 1905, aged 79 years, 11 months, and 27 days. Married in November, 1845, to Henry Myers, who died Feb. 11, 1891, aged 80 years, 9 months, and 20 days, as he was born April 21, 1810. Their children were as follows:
* 89. Mary Sophia Myers, b. Jan. 1, 1847; d. Oct. 24, 1916.
* 90. Henry Smith Myers, b. July 17, 1853; living.
* 91. Abram Beachley Myers, b. March 10, 1856; living.
91½. Catherine Magdalene Myers, b. Dec. 26, 1859; lives at Ruffsdale, Pa. Married in Sept., 1881 to Dr. Wm. B. Poole, who died in Feb., 1907.
* 92. Rebecca Elizabeth Myers, b. April 19, 1863; living.

Also three other children, who died in infancy.

19. REBECCA SMITH, (Magdalena, 3; Charles, 1), b. May 22, 1828; d. Nov. 21, 1887, aged 60 years, 5 months, and 29 days. Married Nov. 2, 1845, to Jacob Hugus, b. April 18, 1817; d. June 27, 1893, aged 76 years, 2 months, and 9 days. Both are buried in St. Paul's cemetery, near Trauger, Pa. They had four children:
93. Ezra Daniel Hugus, b. Aug. 8, 1849; d. in his 5th year.
* 94. William Edward Hugus, b. March 2, 1855; living.
* 95. George McClellan Hugus, b. April 25, 1861; living.
* 96. Sarah Magdalene Hugus, b. April 19, 1866; living.

21. ELIZABETH BARBARA ANN RICHARD, (William, 4; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 23, 1826; d. April 23, 1898, aged 71 years and 6 months. Married Dec. 10, 1846, to Henry B. Green, and they were the parents of eleven children:
* 97. Mary Josephine Green, b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. Dec. 22, 1910.

98. Ellen Culbertson Green, b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. April 7, 1857.
99. William Reichart Green, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. March 17, 1909; married.
100. Lillie Green, b. Oct. 17, 1853; d. May 13, 1877.
101. Eleanor Wing Green, b. Sept. 4, 1856; living.
102. Elizabeth Henrietta Green, b. Nov. 25, 1859; living.
103. Abby Green, b. Feb. 6, 1862; d. March 8, 1862, at Painsville, Ohio.
* 104. Harry Cyril Green, b. March 18, 1863; living.
* 105. Walter Blymyer Green, b. Nov. 7, 1866, at Mansfield, Ohio; living.
106. Arthur Wolf Green, b. Dec. 15, 1867; d. May 6; 1896.
* 107. Albert Randolph Green, b. Feb. 5, 1871, at Painsville, Ohio; living.

Elizabeth Barbara Ann Richard Green was born in Allegheny county, Pa., and died at Painesville, Ohio. Her parents seem to have spelled the name "Reichart", but I have used Richard, as I am doing throughout this work.

22. SAMUEL FORTNEY, (Elizabeth, 5; Charles, 1), date of birth and death, and age at death not known. He married and had children, names of two of them only being known. They lived in Ohio, exact location not known. The two children known were:

108. Amos Fortney.
* 109. Augustus Fortney, b. 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1922, at Detroit, Michigan.

23. SARAH FORTNEY, (Elizabeth, 5; Charles, 1), date of birth and death unknown. Married Jacob Bossart or Buzzard. They had one child only, as far as I have been able to learn:

* 110. Xenia Bossart, married Dr. John C. Taylor.

See History of Westmoreland Co., Pa., by Boucher, Vol. 1, page 106, Taylor Family.

24. ELIZA FORTNEY, (Elizabeth, 5; Charles, 1), date of birth and death not known. Married Jacob Stockberger, and are known to have had one child:

111. John Stockberger, moved to California, address unknown.

See History of Westmoreland Co., Pa., Vol. 3, pages

11 & 12, Charles D. Fortney.

25. CAROLINE FORTNEY, (Elizabeth, 5; Charles, 1), married Abraham Brinker, and had children as follows:
112. Hannah Brinker.
113. Caroline Brinker.
114. Nicholas Brinker.
115. George Brinker.
See History of Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1906, Vol. 3, pages 11 & 12, Charles D. Fortney.

28. CHARLES D. FORTNEY, (Elizabeth, 5; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 2, 1827; d. Nov. 26, 1910, aged 82 years, 11 months, and 24 days. Married July 27, 1847, to Nancy Eicher, a daughter of Henry and Catherine Eicher, and she was born June 11, 1827, and died Dec. 28, 1916, aged 89 years, 6 months, and 17 days. They had nine children:
116. George H. Fortney, b. June 14, 1849; d. March 22, 1857.
117. Harry E. Fortney, b. Dec. 27, 1850; living at East Greensburg, Pa.
* 118. James N. Fortney, b. Dec. 17, 1852; living at Connellsville, Pa.
* 119. Emma Fortney, b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. Jan. 21, 1922.
* 120. John C. Fortney, b. May 17, 1858; living at Scottdale, Pa.
121. Laura Fortney, b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
122. Lillian Fortney, b. Aug. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
* 123. Annie Fortney, b. March 29, 1868; d. Jan. 3, 1895.
124. Edward Fortney, b. July 1, 1870; d. Nov. 20, 1900.

Dr. Charles D. Fortney was born in Mt. Pleasant township, Westmoreland county, Pa. He began reading medicine with Dr. J. H. McConnigha, and later entered Jefferson Medical College, at Philadelphia, where he graduated with the degree of M. D., in the spring of 1854. He practiced two years at Adamsburg, Pa., then removed to West Unity, Williams county, Ohio, where he staid for four years. He then returned and again located in Westmoreland county. He served in the Civil war, being at that time 37 years of age, and being enrolled as an Assistant Surgeon at Harrisburg, Pa., in the 11th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry on the 8th day of March, 1865, and was mustered into the service of the United States as such for the period of three years from the 14th day of

March, 1865, and was promoted from Hospital Stewart, March, 1865, (March 14th). Was mustered out with the regiment July 1, 1865, near Washington, D. C. Commission dates February 28, 1865. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

In 1873 he located at Scottdale, Pa., and practiced there for 20 years, after which he was associated in practice at Pittsburgh, Pa., for four years with his son-in-law, Dr. Harry B. Orr. He then retired and resided at Scottdale. He and his family were members of the Methodist Episcopal church.--See History of Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1906, Vol. 3, pages 11-12, Charles D. Fortney, M.D.

29. LYDIA FORTNEY, (Elizabeth, 5; Charles, 1), b. June 12, 1830, in Unity township, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 27, 1907, aged 76 years, 7 months, and 15 days. Married Nov. 15, 1849, to Samuel Keefer of Madison, Pa., who was b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 3, 1887, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 11 days. They had eight children:

* 125. Elizabeth Keefer, b. Jan. 30, 1851; living.
* 126. John Sansom Keefer, b. June 10, 1854; d. April 9, 1900.
* 127. George Clarkson Keefer, b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. June 18, 1921.
128. Emma Rebecca Keefer, b. Jan. 10, 1858; unmarried, lives at Madison, Pa.
129. Samuel Wakefield Keefer, b. Nov. 1, 1859; died in infancy.
* 130. Minerva Jane Keefer, b. Sept. 19, 1861; living.
* 131. Anna Luella Keefer, b. Jan. 27, 1864; living.
* 132. Lydia Delnora Keefer, b. Sept. 26, 1868; living.

See History of Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1906, Vol. 3, pages 11-12, Charles D. Fortney; and also Biographical & Historical Cyclopedia of Westmoreland Co., Pa., by Gresham, 1890, page 604, Samuel Keefer.

30. GEORGE FORTNEY, (Elizabeth, 5; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1913, aged 80 years, 2 months, and 24 days. He married February 4, 1849, Jane McMillen, b. April 14, 1828; d. Jan. 3, 1893, aged 64 years, 10 months, and 29 days. I am informed that they had eight children born to them, and that five of them married, but I have learned the names of only three of them, as follows:

* 133. Mary M. Fortney, b. May 17, 1852; m. Henry G. Bortz.
* 134. Ada Fortney, b. April 7, 1858; lives in Greensburg, Pa.
135. Sarah Fortney, married Porter.

31. SOPHIA RICHARD, (John, 7; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. Aug. 24, 1908, aged 83 years, 7 months, and 6 days. She married in 1849, John Goodridge Mattoon, who died April 6, 1886. They were the parents of five children, two of whom died in infancy. The remaining three were as follows:

* 136. John Allen Mattoon, married.
* 137. Rachel Mattoon, married Frank Hamet.
* 138. Nancy Maria Mattoon, married Allison Wyatt.

32. CATHERINE RICHARD, (John, 7; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 24, 1331; d. Feb. 16, 1907, aged 75 years, 5 months, and 22 days. She married, Sept. 25, 1849, JOHN RICHARD, 45, (25a), (Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. July 14, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1878, aged 53 years, 2 months, and 24 days. They were the parents of the following children:

139,(50a). Rebecca Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. March 4, 1856.
140,(51a). Horace Benton Richard, b. Dec. 2, 1853; d. Sept. 22, 1866.
* 141,(52a). Warren Melvin Richard, b. July 13, 1857; Lives at Bloomdale, Ohio.
142,(53a). Lena Ophelia Richard, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. June 22, 1871.
* 143,(54a). Flora Richard, b. Aug. 12, 1868; d. July 10, 1912.
* 144,(55a). Mary Ann Richard, b. June 12, 1870; living at Bellefontaine, Ohio.

John Richard was born in Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland county, Pa., as was also his wife, Catherine Richard. At the time of their marriage, Catherine Richard was living with her parents in Jefferson township, Williams county, Ohio, and it was here that they went to housekeeping after their marriage. In 1852 they removed to Bloom township, Wood county, Ohio, where they afterwards made their home. John Richard worked at carpentering and coopering, along with his work as a farmer. He served during the Civil war, having been enrolled as a private in Co. B, 111th Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry on the 6th day of August, 1862, at Perry, Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service as such for the period of three years on the 6th day of September, 1862, at Toledo, Ohio. He was mustered out with the company at Salisbury, N. C., June 27th, 1865. -- A.G.O., Columbus, Ohio.

He was a republican in politics, and a good neighbor

and a leading member of the Disciples Church, of which his wife was also an active member until her death. He was an elder in the church at the time of his death.

After his death his wife moved to Bloomdale where she lived in retirement until her death. The writer remembers her, as she was known to him as "Aunt Cass", when he was a very small child.

See History of Wood Co., Ohio, J. H. Beers & Co., 1897, pages 1035-1036.

33. MATILDA RICHARD, (John, 7; Charles, 1), married _____ Miller; and they were the parents of five children, of whom I learned names of but three, as follows:

* 145. Ida Miller, married Al. Barker.
* 146. Myra Miller, married Arthur Braucker.
147. Jerry Miller, died unmarried.

Very little is known on this family, but it is said that one of the two sons whose names are not given, was married and had two daughters named Loda and Zeda Miller. Also they are said to have lived in Danville, Illinois. The parents are now both dead.

34. CHRISTINA RICHARD, (John, 7; Charles, 1), married Martin Snyder, and they lived in Bloomdale, Ohio. They had six children:

* 148. Alice Snyder, married Justin Easley.
* 149. Stella Snyder, married Mel. McLaughlin.
150. Alberta Snyder, died unmarried.
151. George Snyder, married. Killed years ago on the railroad. His widow and a daughter are said now to live in Nebraska.
152. Earl Snyder, married, and lives in Nebraska.
153. Guy Snyder, married Mable Parker, has children, and lives in Bloomdale, Ohio.

37. ELIZABETH FRY, (Sarah, 8; Charles, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1826. Married Leonard Buzzard or Bossart. He died in June, 1898. They were the parents of eight children, but two boys died in infancy.

154. Malissa Buzzard.
155. Almira Buzzard.
156. Sarah Buzard, all three died in their twenties.
* 157. Mary (Molly) Buzzard, b. 1853; d. 1918.
* 158. Emma Buzzard.
* 159. Adda Elizabeth Buzzard.

40. LEWIS RICHARD FRY, (Sarah, 8; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 28, 1833. Married March 4, 1856, Mary Ann Hair, who died May 25, 1905. They were the parents of three children:

* 160. John H. Fry; b. Feb. 18,1857; d. Jan. 13, 1921.

* 161. Charles Smith Fry, b. April 19, 1859; living at Red Hill, Pa.

162. Alice E. Fry, b. March 2, 1862; d. at age 2.

Lewis Richard Fry followed farming all his active years. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, and always believed in and voted with the Democratic party. He held various township and local school offices, and served in the Pleasant Unity Militia company. -- See History of Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1906, Vol. 2, pages 280-281, Charles Smith Fry.

41. REGINA REBECCA FRY, (Sarah, 8; Charles, 1), b. Nov. 2, 1836. Married Edward Hair. One child was reported to me:

163. Emma Hair, married George Blystone, and lives at Bradenville, Pa.

45, (25a). JOHN RICHARD, (Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. July 14, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1878. Married CATHERINE RICHARD, 32, (John, 7; Charles, 1), and they had six children, numbered 139 to 144, inclusive. A full account of this family is given on page 27, q. v.

47,(27a). CHARLES RICHARD, (Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1); b. Oct. 3, 1831, in Westmoreland county, Pa.; d. Jan. 29, 1911, at Bloomdale, Wood county, Ohio. He was twice married, first to Electa Baird, by whom he had three children, and after her death, he married, in 1873, Phoebe M. Herbert, daughter of William Herbert, and by this marriage he had one son. His children in order of their births follow:

* 164,(56a). Wilson E. Richard, b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1917.

* 165,(57a). George Richard, b. Dec. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1920.

* 166,(58a). Emma Richard, married Wm. Wright.

* 167,(59a). William Herbert Richard, b. July 29, 1874; living.

Charles Richard served during the Civil war, having been enrolled as a Musician in Co. B, 111th Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry, on the 6th day of August, 1862, at Bloom, Ohio, and was mustered into the United States

service as such for the period of three years on the 6th day of September, 1862. Was appointed Principal Musician September 1st, 1864, and transferred to non-commissioned Staff. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Salisbury, N. C., June 27th, 1865. -- A. G. O., Columbus, O.

His son, Captain William H. Richard, (167), writes: "My mother's name was Phoebe Herbert, daughter of Wm. Herbert, after whom I was named, and his wife, Welthy Herbert, and he came from Vermont in an early day. On my grandmother's side the family name was Stearns, of whom there are a number now living in and near Fostoria, Ohio. One brother of my mother, Robert Herbert, lies in the National Cemetery at Murphresboro, Tenn., having died in the battle of that name. Father and mother were married in the early part of 1873".

The following life account of Charles Richard, which is taken from the Bloomdale Derrick, published at Bloomdale, Ohio, in the issue after his death, gives his life history in detail, so nothing further will be attempted:

"MUSTERED OUT"
"Charles Richard, Veteran of Civil War
Died Sunday Morning-Was a Noted
Fifer.

"Charles Richard, who was fife-major of the 111th regiment, O.V.I. for a period of three years during the Civil war, of which Gen. Isaac R. Sherwood was the commanding officer, died at his residence in Bloomdale, Ohio, Sunday morning, Jan. 29, 1911, after long suffering from physical ailment, at the age of 79 years, 3 months, and 26 days.

"The deceased was born in Westmoreland county, Pa., Oct. 3, 1831, the son of Jacob and Rebecca Richard, and came with his parents to Ashland county, Ohio, in the year 1834, and to Wood county, Ohio, in the spring of 1851, where he resided until his death, except during his three years time in the army. He in early days learned the trade of blacksmithing, working at the business in West Milgrove, Eagleville, and Bloomdale. After the close of his time of enlistment, he and J. L. Andress conducted the business in Bloomdale, Ohio, as partners, in harmony until closing out their business.

"The deceased was one of a family of 8 sons:(omitted).

"The deceased was twice married, the first time to Electa Baird; the second time to Phoebe Herbert, who

survives him. To the first marriage two sons and one daughter were born, Wilson E., of Prairie Depot; George of Bloomdale; and Emma Richard Wright, died a number of years ago in the state of Arkansas; to the second marriage one son was born, William H., a resident of Bloomdale, the travelling agent for the Winchester Repeating Arms Company.

"Charles marched with his regiment with Gen. Sherman from "Atlanta to the sea", and could after the war give a vivid description of that famous affair. He never wearied in recounting the war incidents of that terrible time.

"Politically, he was a Republican; religously a Disciple; as a neighbor, kind and obliging; as a husband and father, generous and true; strictly honest in all his dealings with his fellowmen; firm in all his ways. He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Bloom Chapel Tuesday Jan. 31, G. W. Cline conducting the religous services.

"The following named comrades of Urie Post acted as pall bearers: E. L. Stove, T. J. Campbell, George Brownelller, W. W. Emerson, J. L. Andress, G. W. Slotterbeck.

"T. J. Campbell had charge of the song service, assisted by J. W. Simon and George Ditto. An affecting solo was rendered by T. J. Campbell.

"E. O. Leathers had charge as funeral director".

****

48,(28a). WILLIAM SMITH RICHARD, (Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1835, in Ashland county, Ohio; d. Nov. 25, 1912, at Bloomdale, Ohio. Married Oct. 11, 1860, to Delilah Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1841; living with her daughter, Cora Richard Vincent, at Hiram, Ohio. The following children were born to them:

* 168,(60a). Carrie Elma Richard, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Nov. 29, 1904.

* 169,(61a). Harry Everett Richard, b. Nov. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1890.

170,(62a). Hollis Weldon Richard, b. July 31, 1872; d. Oct. 6, 1890.

* 171,(63a). Cora Richard, b. Oct. 1, 1881; living.

William Smith Richard was a soldier in the Civil war, having been enrolled as a private in Co. E, 144th Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry on the 2nd day of May, 1864, at Eagleville, Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service as such for the period of 100 days, on the 11th day of May, 1864, at Camp Chase, Ohio. Was mustered out with the company at Camp Chase, Ohio, August 31, 1864.--

A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio.

During his term of service in the Civil war, his regiment was stationed at Wilmington, Delaware, doing guard duty. --See also his account in the History of Wood Co., Ohio, 1897, pages 592-593.

The following account of his life appeared in the Bloomdale Derrick, published at Bloomdale, Ohio, in the issue after his death:

"SQUIRE W. S. RICHARD HAS PASSED AWAY".

"Bloom Township Pioneer, Auctioneer, Editor and Honored Citizen Died Monday Morning".

"It becomes our sad duty to chronicle the passing of our former employer, late partner, and predecessor as publisher and editor of the Derrick.

"His versatile pen which has contributed to these columns items and articles of interest almost weekly for nearly twenty-four years, has been laid aside. No more can we look to him for the chronology of events of the earlier days and later developments of Wood county, with which he has been so closely identified for nearly 63 years.

"W. S. Richard was the son of Jacob and Rebecca Richard, born Dec. 16, 1835, in Ashland, (then Richland) county, Ohio, and died in Bloomdale, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1912, aged 76 years, eleven months and nine days.

"His early schooling was obtained there amidst the stumpy corn fields and timberland. When fifteen years of age he came with his parents and brothers to Bloom township, Wood county, passing on their route the site of the present village of Bloomdale. They settled on Section 25, Bloom township, about a mile northeast of this village.

"There he spent several years assisting his parents and brothers in building a home in the "Black Swamp", clearing land, and obtaining almost all the ready money to be had at that time by hunting and trapping in the great woods of the swamp.

"He taught school, first at Eagleville, and later in the Hopewell district. Being much interested in higher education he attended the academy at Republic under Prof. Schuyler. Failure of eyesight compelled him to abandon his studies at the academy. After the winter of 1866-7 he quit teaching school and devoted himself to farming and

auctioneering, the latter occupation he continued to follow successfully up to this summer.

"In 1864 he was elected township clerk, and in 1871 was elected one of the Justices of the Peace of Wood County, serving in that office for more than thirty years. During his term of office as Justice of the Peace he officiated at the marriage of many couples.

"In 1911 he was elected mayor of Bloomdale, which office he filled up to the time of his death with credit and satisfaction to the citizens of the village.

"He was united in marriage to Delilah Bailey, daughter of Jacob Bailey, on Oct. 11, 1860, at Perrysburg, Justice Ross being the officiating officer. They went to housekeeping at Eagleville, where they remained for about six years, then owing to the failing health of his father he removed to the old homestead, taking charge of the affairs of the farm and following his occupation of auctioneering.

"Five years later his father died leaving the care of his widowed mother to him, which changed his plans of an intended removal to Iowa.

"Four children were born to them: Carrie, Harry E., Hollis W., and Cora. The three first children have preceded him to the Beyond. Cora with her mother are all that are left of this household. One grandson, Stanley Richard, of Hoytville; one granddaughter, Vira Hubbard, of Sandusky; together with three brothers, Simon of Rudolph, O., Frank L., of Bloom Center, O., and J. Fraise of Washington, D. C., survive him.

"Mr. Richard was identified with almost all of the earlier enterprises that helped to make Bloomdale. He was the leading factor in securing the B. & O. station at this point. Later with Martin G. Snyder built the first elevator, remaining a partner in that institution for a short time, and later became interested in the flour mill, then doing a prosperous business, remaining a partner in that concern for several years.

"The Derrick, which was established in 1888, edited by Geo. C. Marron, became the property of Mr. Richard about six months later. In this profession he showed his progressive leadership, urging and promoting the growth of the village, which was rapid for a number of years. He continued to edit the Derrick until the fall of 1903 when, on account of advancing years and tiresome grind of newspaper work he disposed of the plant to his nephew, W. H. Richard and the writer, both of whom had previously

assoicated with him in publishing the Derrick. He never really relinguished his interest in the success of the Derrick and was a regular and valued contributor to its columns until within a couple weeks of his death.

"His adoption of modern conveniences was shown by establishing a telephone from his residence in the country to his office in the village as long ago as in the 80's. It was of the acoustic pattern and many social events were enjoyed over this then novel enterprise. Another instance, and the first record of a printing press in the township, was when he purchased a small outfit for printing sale bills for his customers, years before the Derrick was established.

"A lover of sports and hunting by youthful training and necessity he took great delight in trips to Michigan, Louisiana, Colorado, and other points. His letters from the hunting camps were always looked forward to with eagerness by readers of the Derrick. Since 1876 until recent years he has always taken part in one of the yearly hunting expeditions.

"In 1891 he removed from the farm to Bloomdale, and after a couple years' residence purchased the site of the present beautiful Richard home on Vine Street where he has lived ever since.

"Socially he was a member of the Urie Post G. A. R. He was a member of Co. E, 144th O. V. I. during the Rebellion.

"He was a member of the Church of Christ at Eagleville, a faithful follower of the Master, a conscientious and worthy citizen, who will be missed and mourned by a host of relatives and friends.

"The funeral service was held from the M. E. church, Wednesday, Nov. 27th, at 10.30 A. M., conducted by Minister Geo. W. Cline, assisted by Dr. W. H. Singley. The remains were interred in Bloom Chapel cemetery to wait the resurrection morn. --Editor".

****

50,(30a). FRANKLIN L. RICHARD, (Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. March 27, 1841 in Ashland county, Ohio; d. Jan. 7, 1914, near Bloomdale, Ohio. Married August 1, 1863, to Julia Ann Weaver, who was a daughter of Peter and Margaret (Rine) Weaver, and she was b. March 19, 1843, in Wood county, Ohio; and d. May 31, 1922, at Sullivan, Indiana. They had six children as follows:

* 172, (64a). Reuben Judson Richard, b. May 31, 1865; d. June 24, 1920.
* 173, (65a). Nelson Miron Richard, b. Oct. 6, 1866; lives at Fostoria, Ohio.
* 174, (66a). Charles Osborne Richard, b. March 4, 1868; lives at Bloomdale, Ohio.
* 175, (67a). Orrie Ellen Richard, b. Sept. 29, 1870; lives at Sullivan, Indiana.
* 176, (68a). Esta Richard, b. Jan. 5, 1879; lives at Robinson, Illinois.
* 177, (69a). Bess Richard, b. Oct. 16, 1882; lives at North Baltimore, Ohio.

Frank L. Richard learned the wagon making trade when young, working under his brother Charles Richard at Eagleville, Wood county, Ohio, and later under Henri Mohr at the same place. Later he took up blacksmithing and continued at that work till about 1872. The rest of his active years were spent in farming in Wood county, but the last few years of his life he resided in retirement on his farm in Bloom township, Wood county, Ohio, leaving the management and working of it to others. He and his wife celebrated their Golden Wedding at their home on August 1, 1913, being the second Richard Golden Wedding within a few years, as his brother Squire William S. Richard and wife celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on Oct. 11, 1910. The writer of this record was present at the celebration given by his grandparents, and travelled farther than any other person present to be there, having come from near Effington, Roberts Co., South Dakota, a distance of about nine hundred miles. The following account of the celebration is taken from the Bloomdale Derrick, published at Bloomdale, Wood County, Ohio, under date of August 8, 1913:

"GOLDEN WEDDING" 1159055

"Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Richard Celebrated Occasion Friday, August 1st".

"Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Richard, pioneers of Wood county, celebrated fifty years of married life at their country home in Bloom township, where they have resided for the past 23 years, on last Friday.

"Frank L. Richard was born in Ashland, O., 72 years ago, last March, and came to Wood County with his parents March 29, 1851. Julia Ann Weaver Richard was born near Eagleville 70 years ago last March. They were united in

marriage August 1, 1863 at Findlay, O., and have always lived in and near Eagleville. They had six children, the oldest son Reuben J. residing on a farm in Jackson township; Nelson M. (auctioneer) on the old Richard farm one half mile north of Bloomdale; and Charlie O. on a farm 4 miles north of Bloomdale on the Port Clinton Road; Mrs. Orrie Berry on a farm 7 miles from Evart, Mich.; Esta McCamon in Oblong, Ill.; and Bess Conrad on a farm one-half mile north of Bairdstown.

"A remarkable feature of this golden wedding is that in 50 years death has not entered his home direct. The oldest son R. J. is 48 years old and the youngest daughter Bess is 33. There are 23 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. Mr. Richard's brother Simon of Rudolph, O., was present. Mrs. Richard's two brothers, Alvin of Kingsville, and Leroy of North Baltimore; a half-brother, Lloyd, and Miss Ollie, a half-sister, of Hoytville; and Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver, step-mother, of Hoytville, were present. There were 126 friends and relatives helped these old people enjoy the day.

"There was a large open tent put up west of the house where three long tables were set, and one table in the dining room where the father, mother, and six children, with grandmother Weaver, were seated.

"The decorations were purple and gold, and cedar brought from Michigan by their daughter, Mrs. Berry. The place cards were written in gold and tied with yellow ribbon.

"The day was spent in visiting, etc. At the noon hour a fine dinner was served. In the afternoon Rev. Cline gave a fine talk on the importance of married life and the meaning of a "Golden Wedding", which so few live to see. Regrets were also read by Rev. Cline, as many had received invitations and could not attend. They received $53.50 in gold, gold pin, gold tie clasp, fountain pen, 2 gold pepper and salters, gold sugar and creamer, two crochet center pieces, jewelry case, embroidery towel, gold thimble, glass berry set finished in gold, and a number of china dishes.

"The day was ideal and everyone present enjoyed the occasion, which will be long remembered by those present.

"The following were those who attended the wedding: Simon Richard, (a brother of Frank Richard) of Rudolph, O.; Dr. Graw, wife and daughter, of Jerry City; Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Emerson, of Bloomdale; Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Biggs and daughter, of Findlay; W. A. Rosendale and

family of Eagleville; Rev. Cline and wife of North Baltimore; David Leslie and wife; C. F. Simon and wife, of Bloomdale; Lloyd Weaver, (a half-brother of Mrs. Richard), wife and two children of Hoytville; Elizabeth Weaver and daughter (mother and sister of Mrs. Richard) of Hoytville; George Richard and wife of Bloomdale; Mrs. Alice Rosendale; N. M. Richard and family; W. O. Conrad, wife and two children of Bairdstown; Wm. McCaman, wife, and three daughters of Oblong, Ill.; Roy Weaver, wife and three sons of North Baltimore; W. S. Richard and daughter Thelma; Fred Richard, wife and two children, of Deshler; D. L. Kunkler and wife; John Evilsizer and wife of Rudolph, O.; Ervin Weiker and wife; J. A. Weaver of Kingsville, O.; Orrie Berry and children, Frank, Charlie, and Esta of Evart, Michigan; Marian Boltz and Francis McGuire of North Baltimore; Oscar Richard, wife and two children of Bowling Green; Harley Miller, wife and baby; E. G. Clark and wife of Green Springs; Mrs. Phoebe Richard of Bloomdale; Mrs. Mary Gifford of Prairie Depot; R. J. Richard, wife and daughter Lenore of Deshler; W. E. Richard, wife and daughter Florence of Prairie Depot; Mrs. H. H. Price of Eagleville; Esther and Katie Price of Findlay; Mrs. Ben Rosendale and daughter Lucile; Fred Pollard and wife; Ervan Kunkler and wife; Mrs. Otis Wirick and two daughters of Bairdstown; Mrs. C. M. Conrad of Fostoria, O.; Mrs. Polly Berry (Bierer), of Mt. Cory, O.; Master Verl Cramer and J. C. Easley, wife and three daughters of Rushsylvania, O.; Mrs. W. S. Richard and daughter Cora, of Bloomdale; C. N. Smith and wife of West Millgrove; C. O. Richard, wife and two children".

****

51, (31a). JACOB FRAISE RICHARD, (Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 18, 1844, in Ashland county, Ohio; d. about 1920, at Washington, D. C., aged about 76 years. Married on Oct. 6, 1867 to Miss Emma D. Strong, at Freeport, Ohio. She was born at Maroboro, Ohio. To them were born two sons:

* 178, (70a). Livy Richard, b. Sept. 5, 1870.
* 179, (71a). Vernon I. Richard, b. March 27, 1887; lives at Washington, D. C.

Jacob F. Richard served as a soldier during the Civil war, having been enrolled as a private in Co. B, 111th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry on August 5, 1862, at Bloom, Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service the same date for the period of three years.

Was on detached service as Clerk at Headquarters Department of Kentucky. Mustered out and honorably discharged the service as a private, July 1, 1865, at Louisville, Kentucky.-- A. G. O., Washington, D. C., and Columbus, Ohio.

The following extracts are taken from his account in the Wood county history:

"At the age of seven our subject removed with his parents to Bloom township, Wood county, and his youth was spent in clearing up and working the farm which 'Squire W. S. Richard now possesses near Bloomdale. His education prior to the war was secured in the district school known as "Hopewell", and included the ordinary English branches. His intense thirst for knowledge was not gratified however, by simple school studies. He read all the books and papers which came within his reach, and did his most effective study in front of the fireplace whose light was furnished by burning chips and hickory bark. By these aids he was enabled to teach his first school at Eagleville, in the winter of 1860-61, he being then but sixteen years of age. The autumn of 1861 was spent by him at Seneca County Academy, under Prof. Aaron Schuyler.

"On the 5th of August, 1862, his books packed to return to the Academy, Prof. Richard responded to President Lincoln's call for troops, and enlisted as a member of Co. B, 111th O. V. I., and went with his regiment to the field, serving in Kentucky and Tennessee. Unsolicited on his part, he was made postmaster of the regiment, and served successfully as chief clerk at brigade, division corps, army and department headquarters, a portion of the time for Gens. Cox, Foster, Stoneman, Schofield, and Palmer. He was twice offered a captain's commission, the latter time as assistant adjutant general in the regular army. All such military honors he declined, and in September, 1865, he returned to civil life, to enter upon his educational work which had been interrupted for three years. He attended the Northwestern Christian (now Butler) University at Indianapolis, and after one year's study of language, mathematics, and logic, transferred his studies to Lebanon, Ohio, where he graduated from the business, scientific, and classic courses at the National Normal University, in August, 1869. He was an instructor in the institution until August, 1870, when he organized the Northwestern Normal School at Republic, in the building previously occupied by Profs. Thos. W. Hervey

and Aaron Schuyler. This institution soon outgrew its facilities, and, the citizens neglecting to supply ampler apartments, it was, upon request and assurance of Charles Foster, and other citizens, removed to Fostoria in the autumn of 1874. The attendance the first year in the new site was 508 students, exceeding the facilities possessed. Owing to lack of suitable buildings, the school was consolidated, in the autumn of 1875, with the Normal School at Ada, which fact gave that school its strength and efficiency. The Republic school was the progenitor of the large schools at Valparaiso and Angola, Ind., and others in the West. It was an educational leaven, whose influence has extended from ocean to ocean.

"Prof. Richard superintended the public schools at Alliance, Ohio, in 1877-78; was principal of a flourishing Normal School at Mansfield from 1878 to 1882; lectured in institutes in a number of States from 1882 to 1885; spent his time in historical writing from 1885 to 1889; and since 1890 has been employed in the City of Washington, (his present home) (1897), in official, educational, and literary work. For thirty-five years he has been a writer for the secular, religious, and educational press, his writings being published in mediums of general circulation.

"He is a stanch Republican, but does not belong to the party in a servile sense. Religiously, he has been identified with the Church of Christ since June 2, 1862. He has never smoked a cigar nor chewed a quid of tobacco in his life, nor has he tasted a drop of intoxicats, even beer, since May, 1859. Indeed it can be truly said his life work has been a source of inspiration and encouragement to the young". -- See History of Wood County, Ohio, 1897, pages 447-448.

The writer corresponded with "Uncle Jake", as I have always heard my mother speak of him, at intervals between 1914 and 1918, and it was he that gave me my first interest in our family history. I have an account of the race as written by him, and it has furnished the foundation for me to work on.

52, (32a). SIMON RICHARD, (Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. March 29, 1846, in Ashland county, Ohio. Now living at Toledo, Ohio, and being in his 80th year. Married first, Ellen Bell, in 1869, by whom he had six children, and married second, Margaret Coon, Aug. 20, 1887, by whom he

had five children. Ellen Bell Richard was born June 20, 1845, and died July 23, 1886. Margaret Coon Richard was born Sept. 20, 1862. His children were as follows:

1st marriage:

180,(72a). Laura Richard, (Evilsizer), b. Nov. 5, 1869; lives in Michigan.

181,(73a). Oscar Richard, b. Nov. 21, 1870; lives at Bowling Green, Wood county, Ohio.

182,(74a). Florentine Richard, b. Feb. 5, 1873; lives at Bowling Green, Ohio.

183,(75a). Florence Richard, b. Feb. 5, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1886.

184,(76a). Clarence Richard, b. Feb. 12, 1876; d. Jan. 15, 1920.

185,(77a). Clara Richard, b. Feb. 12, 1876; now Mrs. Chas. E. Davis, Toledo, Ohio.

2nd marriage:

186,(78a). Harry M. Richard, b. July 29, 1888; lives in Jackson, Michigan.

187,(79a). Milo L. Richard, b. July 10, 1892; lives at Bowling Green, Ohio.

188,(80a). Grant M. Richard, b. Aug. 29, 1896; lives in Toledo, Ohio. Wife's name Leota____. He is a tool designer by trade.

189,(81a). Madaline Richard, b. May 18, 1904; d. June 19, 1906.

190,(82a). Pauline Richard, b. May 18, 1904; d. Jan. 13, 1905.

"Uncle Simon", as I have always heard my mother speak of him, was a farmer in Wood county, Ohio, during all his active years. For some time past, he has made his home with his daughter, Clara, in Toledo, Ohio. The residence is at 652 Pinewood Ave.

None of his children have made reports on their families, so what data I have regarding them are given above opposite the name of each.

Clarence Richard was a member of the Ohio National Guard, heving enlisted as a private in Co. H, 2nd Regt. O. N. G., on the 2nd day of June, 1896, at Bloomdale, O., for the period of five years. Was appointed corporal. Was honorably discharged August 11, 1899, by reason of residence being too far from armory. And he also served as a soldier during the Spanish American war, having been enrolled as a private in Co. H, 2nd Regiment Ohio Vol. Inf., on the 35th day of April, 1898, at Bloomdale, Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service for the

period of two years, on the 10th day of May, 1898, at Columbus, Ohio. Was appointed Corporal July 1st, 1898. Mustered out with Company at Camp Fomance, Macon, Georgia, February 10th, 1899.-- A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio.

Clarence Richard was married, but had no children. He died at the Soldiers' Home, at Sandusky, Ohio, January 15, 1920.

54. GEORGE FRY, (Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. March 15, 1832. He was twice married, first to Sarah Spielman, daughter of John Spielman, of Holmes Co., Ohio, by whom he had one child. Married second to Susan Shearer, daughter of Hugh Shearer, of Mt. Pleasant township, Westmoreland county, Pa., and to them were born two children. His three children in order of their births were as follows:

191. Martha I. Fry, m. William S. Critchfield, and d. in February, 1890.
192. Minerva J. Fry, wife of Charles G. Lee, Welty, Pa.
193. Ida May Fry, m. Thomas A. Marstellar, Welty, Pa.

George Fry was a prosperous farmer of his native township, Mt. Pleasant township, Westmoreland county, Pa. See his account in the Westmoreland county History, Gresham, 1890, pages 451-452.

55. JOHN FRY, (Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 24, 1835, in Mt. Pleasant township, Westmoreland county, Pa.; d. May 25, 1913, in the same township and county. Married January 14, 1868, to Malinda J. Smith, who is now living at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. To them were born seven children:

* 194. Sadie Emma Fry, b. Nov. 11, 1868; now Mrs. William Amour.
* 195. Annette L. Fry, b. Aug. 29, 1870; now Mrs. John M. Bernaur.
196. George S. Fry, living at Latrobe, Pa.
* 197. Frank Richard Fry, b. June 1, 1875; lives at Scottdale, Pa.
198. Mary J. Fry, now Mrs. Charles Fry, Latrobe, Pa.
199. Ferguson J. Fry, at home.
200. Nora Pearl Fry, at home.

Speaking of her husband, Mrs. Fry writes, "He was a farmer by occupation, a member of the reformed church, a veteran of the Civil war, member of Co. C, 11th Pa. Regt., participating in a number of battles, among them being Second Bull Run, Antietam, and Gettysburg, in which three

battles he was wounded".

The records show that he was enrolled as a private in Company C, 11th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry on the 27th day of August, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the United States as such at Harrisburg, Pa., for the period of three years from the 9th day of September. 1861, and was honorably discharged December 15, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of service. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

See also his account in the Biographical & Historical Cyclopedia of Westmoreland county, Pa., John M. Gresham & Co., 1890, pages 452-453.

56. MARY FRY, (Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1). Married John Hoffer, who served in the Civil war, and they were the parents of three children:

* 201. Jennie Hoffer, married George C. Keefer, 127, q.v.
202. Ticia Hoffer, married ____ Belles.
203. Clara Hoffer, married Lawrence Reedy.

57. LEAH FRY, (Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1). Married John Fisher, and they had three children, whose names were not learned. They resided in Westmoreland county, Pa. Leah Fry Fisher is dead, but John Fisher is said to be still living.

58. ELIZABETH FRY, (Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 7, 1828; d. June 6, 1867, aged 39 years, 4 months, and 29 days. Married Jan. 1, 1850, to John W. Armel, and they were the parents of four children:

* 204. Harriett A. Armel, married George Hoffer.
* 205. Sarah Alice Armel, married John Shirey.
206. John F. Armel, m. Lou Rohm, and lives at Trauger, Pa.
* 207. George Richard Armel, b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. May 14, 1904.

John W. Armel was a well known harness-maker at Mt. Union, a place afterwards known as Lycippus, in Westmoreland county, Pa. He died January 21, 1904.

59. SARAH FRY, (Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 24, 1841, in Westmoreland county, Pa. Now living at Davenport, Iowa. Married May 9, 1866, to William Armel, and they were the parents of two children:

208. Frank Armel, died at age 8 months.
209. George F. Armel, b. Sept. 26, 1869; married, but

has no children. Lives at Davenport, Iowa.
William Armel was a second cousin of John W. Armel, husband of Elizabeth Fry Armel. William Armel served as a soldier in the Civil war, and died February 12, 1912, aged 77 years. Mrs. Sarah Fry Armel is living with her son George, in Davenport, Iowa.

60. REBECCA FISHER, (Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. April 6, 1834, at Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland county, Pa.; d. Dec. 19, 1913, aged 79 years, 8 months, and 13 days. Married March 5, 1851, to Dr. Reuben Z. Brinker, who was b. April 15, 1827, and d. March 21, 1888, aged 60 years, 11 months, and 6 days. They were the parents of six children:

* 210. Louise Brinker, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. March 28, 1901.
* 211. Kate Brinker, b. May 27, 1857; living at Corry, Pa.
* 212. Harry L. Brinker, b. Dec. 31, 1860; living at Niagara Falls, New York.
* 213. Jeanette Brinker, b. Oct. 17, 1863; lives at Corry, Pa.
214. Emma Brinker, b. Nov. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 7, 1903, unmarried.
215. William Brinker, b. May 8, 1870; unmarried.

Dr. Reuben Z. Brinker enlisted as a Surgeon in the Civil war, and went as far as Washington, D. C., but was there rejected on account of his health.

64. ANNA FISHER, (Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. December, 1847; d. April 9, 1886, aged about 38 years and 4 months. Married Dr. M. McColly, and they had two children:

216. Ira McColly, died young.
217. Harvey McColly, died young.

66. LOUISA MARGARET SMITH, (Simon Smith, 15; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1). Married Levi Miller, and they had seven children, but both are now dead. None of their children have reported any data, and the following has been reported by others:

218. Emma Miller (Carroll), lives in Oregon.
219. Ella Miller, d. in Oklahoma in 1914.
220. Clara Miller (Myers), lives at Wellington, Kansas.
221. Prof. H. S. Miller, manual training high school instructor at Wichita, Kansas.
222. Percy Miller, Optometrist at Wellington, Kansas.

223. Charley Miller, a farmer living in Idaho.
224. Fred Miller, a farmer living in Oklahoma.
All are married and have families, but no further names were submitted.

67. ELIZA ANN SMITH, (Simon Smith, 15; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1). Married William F. Wile, and they were the parents of five children:
225. Carrie Sophia Wile, m. T. S. Chambers, and lives in Blackwell, Oklahoma.
226. Edgar Wile, died in infancy.
227. Josiah Wile, twin to Edgar, died in infancy.
228. Harvey Luther Wile, m. Francis Waitman, and they have one son and one daughter. They live at Tonkawa, Oklahoma.
229. Percy Elmer Wile, m. Lizzie Omo. No children, except an adopted son. Banker, living at Lynwood, California.
Eliza Ann Smith is now Mrs. Eliza Wile Rake Oliver, and she resides with her daughter, Mrs. Carrie Wile Chambers, at Blackwell, Oklahoma. Mrs. Chambers has one son, name not given, who married Golda Meade, but they have no children. Data furnished by Mrs. Oliver. None of the children have reported.

69. REBECCA SMITH, (Simon Smith, 15; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1). Died in 1905. Married George Vawter, and they had two children:
230. Pearley Vawter (Butcher), died in 1910.
231. Frank E. Vawter, lives at Industry, Illinois.
Both parents died and are buried in Illinois.

70. MARY SOPHIA SMITH, (Simon Smith, 15; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1). Died in Kansas in 1886. Married William Atteberry, and they were the parents of three children, but only the name of one has been reported to me:
231½. Bessie Atteberry, now Mrs. George Walcher, Perth, Kansas. She has children, but no names are known.

71. GEORGE N. HACKEY SMITH, (Simon Smith, 15; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. in Ohio in 1858. Now living at Belle Plaine, Kansas. Married first in 1881 to Alice R. Tressler, by whom he had two children. Married second in 1897 to Florence Ervin, and they have had four

sons. His children in order of birth are as follows:

* 232. Henry L. Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1882; d. in 1921.

233. Ethel K. Smith, b. April 18, 1894, at Rome, Kansas. Lives in Denver, Colorado.

*234. Claude E. Smith, b. March 14, 1901.

* 235. Charles D. Smith, b. March 14, 1903.

236. Glenn Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1904, at Belle Plaine, Kansas.

237. Claire Smith, b. April 27, 1913, at Belle Plaine, Kansas. Glenn and Claire are still both at home.

George N. H. Smith came to Illinois in 1862 with his parents, and from there went to Kansas to make a home for himself in 1879. He now resides at Belle Plaine, Kansas, where he is a fruit grower, specializing in apples, which he grades, packs, and ships himself.

74. LEWIS TRAUGER SMITH, (William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. July 1, 1913, aged 66 years, 9 months, and 20 days. Married in 1874 to Hattie Marie Speers, daughter of Alexander and Marie M. Speers, of Philadelphia. They were the parents of five children:

238. Stella M. Smith, b. March 19, 1875; m. Edward W. Hawk; no children.

239. Martha K. Smith, b. June 2, 1877; m. Samuel S. Hays, 263, q. v.

* 240. Olive Sarah Smith, b. March 14, 1879; m. Homer C. Hays.

* 241. George Wilford Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1884.

* 242. Charles Trauger Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

Dr. Lewis Trauger Smith received his education at Sewickley Academy and Muhlenburg College. He commenced reading medicine in 1869 while in California. In 1875 he graduated from Jefferson College, Philadelphia. Immediately after graduation he located at Greensburg. Later he went to Southern Pines, N. C. While at Greensburg, he was Master of the County Grange of Patrons of Husbandry, and a Department Commander and State Officer in the G. A. F., and President of the Westmoreland Agricultural and Industrial Association. While living at Southern Pines, N. C., he was Mayor for five years.

75. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, (William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. July 31, 1848; d. June 20, 1913, aged 64 years, 10 months, and 19 days. Married in 1867 to J. Trauger Nicewonger, b. July 10, 1838; d.

July 13, 1896, aged 58 years and 3 days. They had five children:

* 243. Jennie Maude Nicewonger, b. Oct. 30, 1875.
* 244. Edna Nicewonger.
245. William Nicewonger, lives in Greensburg, Pa.
246. Lewis Nicewonger, lives in Greensburg, Pa.
247. Hillis Nicewonger, lives in Greensburg, Pa.

Jacob Trauger Nicewonger, husband of Mary Elizabeth Smith, was a liveryman at Greensburg, Pa. He served in the Civil war in Co. K, 11th Pa. Volunteers, under Capt. Donnelly and Colonel Richard Coulter. He and his family were members of the Evangelical Lutheran church. See History of Westmoreland Co., Pa., Gresham, 1890, page 144.

76. CHRISTIAN H. SMITH, (William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1). Married Ada Gordon, on July 23, 1885, and three children were born to them:

248. Ella Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1888; m. William Quinn.
249. Jane Smith.
250. Donald Smith.

Christian H. Smith was a natural machinist and a skilled workman, building wagons, pit-cars, and in fact anything in that line. He was a democrat, and with his wife, belonged to the Lutheran church. See his account in Gresham's Westmoreland County, Pa., 1890, page 515.

77. JENNIE SARAH SMITH, (William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 19, 1859. Married George Culbertson, D.D.S., and they were the parents of five children:

* 251. William Smith Culbertson, b. Aug. 5, 1884.
* 252. Alexander Edward Culbertson, b. Jan. 19, 1888.
253. Robert Hill Culbertson, b. Jan. 31, 1890; d. June 20, 1900.
* 254. George Giffen Culbertson, b. Oct. 23, 1892.
* 255. Paul Trauger Culbertson, b. April 11, 1897.

Mrs. Culbertson was a member of the Presbyterian Church. They resided in Westmoreland county, where Dr. Culbertson was engaged in dentistry at Greensburg, until 1897, when they moved to Kansas and located on a ranch. See Gresham's Westmoreland county, Pa., 1890, page 75, George Culbertson, D.D.S.

78. SUSAN SMITH, (William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1). Married John Giffen, a jeweler of

Greensburg, and to them the following children were born:
256. Isabel Giffen, "wife of Martin Swager".
257. Sarah Giffen, "at home".
258. William Giffen, "a farmer".
259. Wylie Giffen, "a lawyer in Ohio".
260. John Edwin Giffen, "a farmer".

82. SARAH SMITH, (Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 10, 1849; living at Pleasant Unity, Pa. Married Sept. 26, 1872, to William Hays, who d. Nov. 17, 1916. They had six children:
* 261. Charles S. Hays, b. July 25, 1873.
* 262. Elsie Edith Hays, b. March 19, 1875.
* 263. Samuel S. Hays, b. March 16, 1877; d. Aug. 23, 1923.
* 264. Homer C. Hays, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
* 265. Olive R. Hays, b. Jan. 18, 1882.
* 266. William C. Hays, b. Aug. 13, 1885.

84. RACHEL A. SMITH, (Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 29, 1853. Living at Greensburg, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1873, to Noah Gillette Peterson, and they had three children, the first dying in infancy. The two remaining are:
* 267. Percy O. Peterson, b. May 24, 1876.
268. Elizabeth Z. Peterson.

Mr. and Mrs. Peterson reside at Greensburg, Westmoreland county, Pa.

Elizabeth Z. Peterson was educated at California State Normal, California, Pa., and Pennsylvania Business College. She is a teacher, and for some years was employed in the Business School conducted by her brother, Percy O. Peterson. She is at present teaching in Greensburg, Pa. She is a member of the Phoebe Bayard Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, by descent from Charles Richard. She was a member of the committee which had charge of procuring the memorial to the memory of Charles Richard, and which arranged the program for the unveiling, on Memorial Day, May 30, 1924, she herself giving the history of Charles Richard, which is given ante in this book. See also History of Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1906, Vol. 2, pages 163-164.

85. REBECCA ELIZABETH SMITH, (Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), born June 5, 1858.

Living near Greensburg, Pa. Married Sept. 13, 1883, to Jacob Rugh Truxal, and they have four children:

* 269. Albert Nevin Truxal, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

* 270. Martha Lovina Truxal, b. June 6, 1889; d. June 1, 1916.

271. Frederick Smith Truxal, b. Dec., 9, 1896; single; a carpenter, residing at home.

272. William Robert Rugh Truxal, b. Feb. 25, 1905; at home, still in school (1925).

Jacob Rugh Truxal is a farmer, and was born on the farm on which he still resides, near Greensburg, Pa. Mrs. Truxal has a glass plate, nearly 100 years old, that belonged to her grandmother, Magdalena Richard Smith, and it has been in Mrs. Truxal's possession for 55 years (1925).

87. MARY CATHERINE SMITH, (Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 10, 1863. Living at New Alexandria, Pa. Married Oct. 26, 1887, to Joseph Geiger Steele, b. June 2, 1861; d. Nov. 1, 1924; who was also of Revolutionary ancestry. They had five children:

* 273. Henry Smith Steele, b. May 1, 1889.

273½. Oliver Steele, b. May 10, 1891; d. Aug. 8, 1891.

274. Raymond Leroy Steele, b. Nov. 15, 1892.

* 275. Frank Machesney Steele, b. June 24, 1893.

276. Joseph Homer Steele, b. March 2, 1901.

Raymond Leroy Steele served during the World War, having been enrolled in the Naval Reserve Force, June 13, 1918, at Pittsburgh, Pa., and was ordered to active duty Sept. 10, 1918. Was released from active duty January 11, 1919, and was honorably discharged Sept. 30, 1921, from the Fourth Naval District. -- Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C. He is now employed in the office of the Keystone Coal & Coke Co., at Hannastown, Pa., and also manages the home farm, where he resides with his mother.

Joseph Homer Steele is a graduate of the Electrical Engineering Department of Bucknell University, at Lewisburg, Pa., class of 1923. He was employed for two years by the General Electric Co., at West Lynn, Mass., and is at present with the Switch & Signal, at Swissvale, Pa.

88. HENRIETTA SMITH, (Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 21, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1916, aged 50 years, 10 months, and 14 days. Married Sept. 12, 1899, to William H. Baldridge, and they had one child:

277. William H. Baldridge, jr., b. Sept. 28, 1903.

Mrs. Henrietta Smith Baldridge was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, by descent from Charles Richard.

William H. Baldridge, jr., was a member of the committee in charge of arrangements for unveiling of the memorial to Charles Richard, May 30, 1924. He is a graduate of Washington & Jefferson College, class of 1925.

89. MARY SOPHIA MYERS, (Sarah Smith, 18; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 1, 1847; d. Oct. 24, 1916, aged 69 years, 9 months, and 23 days. Married Samuel B. Fisher, who now lives at United, Pa. They had three children:

278. Harry Adam Fisher, lives at United, Pa.

* 279. William Smith Fisher, lives at Larimer, Pa.

280. Edgar Beachley Fisher, lives at Greensburg, Pa.

See Gresham's Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1890, pages 449-450.

90. HENRY SMITH MYERS, (Sarah Smith, 18; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. July 17, 1853. Living at Scottdale, Pa. Married on April 5, 1876, to Miss Catherine M. Null, and to this union were born five children:

281. Edna L. Myers, lives at Scottdale, Pa.

282. Harry N. Myers, deceased.

283. Mary E. Myers, lives at Scottdale, Pa.

284. Charles J. Myers, lives at Youngstown, Ohio.

285. Sarah Myers (Hill), lives at Scottdale, Pa.

Rev. Henry S. Myers was born near Ligonier, Pa., and spent his boyhood on the farm. He began teaching school at the age of 17. After teaching six successive terms he took up bookkeeping, and engaged in the mercantile business for some years, and later taught his seventh term of school. He entered the gospel ministry in 1877 and has continued to preach the gospel ever since that time. He has also been engaged in office work for a number of years.

91. ABRAM BEACHLEY MYERS, (Sarah Smith, 18; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. March 10, 1856. Now lives in

Ligonier, Pa. Married in January, 1891, to Margaret Fletcher, daughter of Wm. Fletcher, of Mechanicsburg, Pa. They are the parents of three children:

286. Maurice Alvin Myers.
287. Maude Irene Myers.
288. Earl Beachley Myers.

After a successful career as a farmer, Mr. Myers moved from the farm in December, 1904, to Ligonier, where he had prepared a new modern home for his family. He then became interested in business enterprises, chief of which was the Ligonier National Bank. He served as Secretary of the Business Men's Association, as director of the Valley Cemetery Association, and as representative in Ligonier of various implement manufacturers. He served six years as township auditor, three years as school director, and two terms as justice of the peace. He and his family are members of the First Presbyterian Church of Ligonier. He also belongs to the I. O. O. F. See Westmoreland Co., Pa., History, 1906, Vol. 3, pages 330-331.

92. REBECCA ELIZABETH MYERS, (Sarah Smith, 18; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. April 19, 1863. Lives at Ruffsdale, Pa. Married February 28, 1884, to John Bennington Steele, who died Aug. 1, 1922. They were the parents of eleven children:

289. Charles Richard Steele, Ambridge, Pa.; m. Anna Daugherty.
290. Henry Myers Steele, Scottdale, Pa.; m. Myrtle Snyder.
291. John Floyd Steele, high school teacher at Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Augusta Jarrett.
292. Donald Carlyle Steele, Greensburg, Pa.; m. Dora Kepple.
* 293. Paul Hugus Steele, b. April 11, 1891.
294. Olive Mildred Steele, at home.
295. Edwin Smith Steele, Berkeley, California; m. Annabel Koosier.
296. Maude Marie Steele, at home.
297. Sarah Edna Steele, at home.
298. Howard Bennington Steele, at home.
299. Josephine Elizabeth Steele, at home.

Mr. and Mrs. Steele located in Unity Township, Westmoreland county, Pa., after their marriage. They removed to East Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland county, Pa., in 1906.

94. WILLIAM EDWARD HUGUS, (Rebecca Smith, 19; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. March 2, 1855. Lives near Forbes Road Post Office, Westmoreland county, Pa. Married in 1872, to Mary (Molly) Buzzard, 157, (Elizabeth, Fry, 37; Sarah Richard, 8; Charles, 1), b. 1853; d. 1918. They were the parents of nine children, the first dying in infancy. The remaining ones were as follows:

300. Laura Hugus, died in 1908.
301. Sarah Hugus, d. in Feb., 1919; m. Harry Keenan; two children; no report.
302. Lewis Hugus, m. Nannie Keenan. No children.
* 303. John Hugus, m. Alice Wyant; four children.
304. Paul Hugus, m. Edna _____; three children; no report.
305. Harry Hugus, m. Mary Love; 1 girl; no report.
306. Samuel Hugus, dead. Twin to Harry.
307. Morris Hugus, at home.

95. GEORGE McCLELLAN HUGUS, (Rebecca Smith, 19; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. April 25, 1861. Lives at Uniontown, Pa. Married on May 12, 1883, to Anna E. Immel, and they have two children:

* 308. Mary M. Hugus, b. Jan. 29, 1886.
* 309. Charles George Hugus, b. Dec. 6, 1887.

George M. Hugus served in the Pennsylvania National Guard, Gallagher Greys, Co. I, 10th Pa. Infantry, as a private, enlisting June 23, 1877, and was discharged November 16, 1878, by reason of change in location of company from Latrobe to Greensburg. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

96. SARAH MAGDALENE HUGUS, (Rebecca Smith, 19; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. April 19, 1866. Living at Lycippus, Westmoreland county, Pa. Married Aug. 8, 1894, to James B. Ackerman, and they had three children:

310. Kenneth Herbert Ackerman, b. Aug. 1, 1895.
311. Frank Hugus Ackerman, b. July 14, 1896.
* 312. Mabel Edith Ackerman, b. Aug. 31, 1899.

Frank Hugus Ackerman was inducted at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Sept. 5, 1918. Served as a private in the Medical Dept. at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., till January, 1919, when transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J. Promoted to Private First Class Oct. 9, 1919. Honorably discharged Nov. 16, 1919. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa. He is now a member of the American Legion Post at Latrobe, Pa.

97. MARY JOSEPHINE GREEN, (Elizabeth Richard, 21; William, 4; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 2, 1847, at Mansfield, Richland county, Ohio; d. Dec. 22, 1910, at Painesville, Ohio, aged 63 years, 3 months, and 20 days. Married Sept. 1, 1875, at Painesville, Ohio, to Newton S. McAbee, b. Oct. 3, 1840, at Waynesburg, Green county, Pa.; d. Nov. 20, 1894. They were the parents of two children:

* 313. Philip Warrington McAbee, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

314. Mary Virginia McAbee, b. April 7, 1885. Both born at Cleveland, Ohio.

Mary Josephine McAbee was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution by descent from Charles Richard, (Reichart). Her number in that Society was 27,842. See D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. 28, page 307.

Her husband, Newton S. McAbee served in the Civil war, being enrolled as a Corporal in Co. F, 4th Regiment Ohio Vol. Infantry, on the 5th day June, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service for three years from the same day. Transferred same date to Co. H, 4th Regiment O. V. I. Was discharged to accept promotion, and was enrolled as a 1st Lieutenant in Co. F, 11th Ohio Vol. Infantry on the 12th day of November, 1861, by the Governor of Ohio. Resigned June 12th, 1862. -- A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio.

Concerning her niece, Miss Eleanor W. Green, of Painesville, Ohio, writes: "Mary Virginia McAbee went over with the First Surgical Dressings Unit Volunteers in the American Red Cross in October, 1917. Stationed in Paris with that Unit until May, 1918. Attached to British General Hospital No. 9, at Rouen as American Red Cross Hospital Representative from May, 1918 to January, 1919. Most of the wounded of the 27th and 30th Divisions of the American Army were sent to this hospital, also wounded from other Divisions brigaded with the British. In January, 1919, she went to Coblenz with the Army of Occupation, as Assistant Directrice of Personnel, American Red Cross in Germany. Returned home in June, 1919. Was an unpaid Volunteer during entire period of service, receiving no maintonance, allowance, or salary from the Red Cross or Army".

For account of Philip W. McAbee, see post.

104. HARRY CYRIL GREEN, (Elizabeth Richard, 21; William, 4; Charles, 1), b. March 18, 1863, at Bloomfield, Ohio. Living in Seattle, Washington. Married October 30, 1883, in Erie, Pa., to Henrietta Chester Evans, and they

had two children:

315. Robert Evans Green, b. June 8, 1884, in Erie, Pa.; m. Anna M. _____; Now a salesman residing at Seattle, Washington.

316. Henry Cyril Green, b. Sept. 22, 1887; d. May 21, 1893, at Erie, Pa.

105. WALTER BLYMYER GREEN, (Elizabeth Richard, 21; William, 4; Charles, 1), Nov. 7, 1866, at Mansfield, O. Now living at East Cleveland, Ohio. Married June 26, 1896, at Cleveland, Ohio, to Emma Setzler, b. March 10, 1871, at Bellevue, Ohio. They have one son, born in Cleveland:

317. Albert Randolph Green, b. April 10, 1905.

107. ALBERT RANDOLPH GREEN, (Elizabeth Richard, 21; William, 4; Charles, 1), b. Feb. 5, 1871, at Painesville, Ohio. Now living at 101 E. 78th St., New York City. Married March 3, 1909, in Cleveland, Ohio, to Lillian Bayliss. They have no children.

Mr. Green became a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, in the Ohio Society, by descent from Charles Richard, (Reichart), under the following numbers: National No. 16,922; State No. 732. See National S. A. R. Yearbook, 1905, page 317; and Ohio Society S. A. R. Yearbook, 1910, page 73. He has recently made application to have his membership transferred to New York State.

Mr. Green writes: "During the Great War I was Assistant General Manager of the American Express Company, in the passenger traffic business, and served in a civilian capacity as Manager of Transportation for the Young Men's Christian Association, Young Women's Christian Association, Knight's of Columbus, and Jewish Welfare Board, with my office at 65 Broadway, New York City. Immediately after the war I was sent to Europe as Manager for Europe for the American Express Co., with my office at 11 Rue Scribe, Paris, France".

"For three years my wife was Editor of the Little House Department of the Ladies' Home Journal, and is author of the book entitled "The Effective Small Home", published by Robert McBride & Co., New York. Being a painter of minatures, my wife exhibited by request at the St. Louis Exposition, the Buffalo Exposition, Philadelphia Academy, and other prominent exhibitions throughout the country".

"Our summer home is at Washington, Connecticut".

109. AUGUSTUS FORTNEY, (Samuel Fortney, 22; Elizabeth

Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. 1838, in Pennsylvania; d. Sept. 3, 1922, at Detroit, Michigan, aged 84 years. He married and had one child, but the name of his wife is not known. His child was:

318. Ida May Fortney, b. Oct. 18, 1869, at Harrison township, Henry county, Ohio. Address in 1922, was 2277 Rickton St., Detroit, Michigan.

Augustus Fortney served during the Civil war, being enrolled as a private in Co. A, 8th Ohio Vol. Infantry, on the 2nd day of June, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service for three years, on the 22nd day of June, 1861. Was wounded at battle of Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. Mustered out July 13th, 1864, by Circular No. 36, War Department. -- A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio.

110. XENIA BOSSART, (Sarah Fortney, 23; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1). Married Dr. John C. Taylor, and so far as known to the writer, had only two children as follows:

319. Charles Edgar Taylor, b. 1858, at Muncie, Ind,
320. William Henry Taylor, b. 1861, at Muncie, Ind.

Charles E. Taylor graduated in 1882 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, from the University of the City of New York. His brother, William H. Taylor graduated in 1884 from the same institution, also with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. They have both always practiced at Irwin, Westmoreland county, Pa. See History of Westmoreland county, Pa., 1906, Vol. 3, page 103, Taylor Family.

As no direct report has been received from this family, very little data are available. I have been informed, however, that Miss Grace Taylor, and Mrs. Orville Suppinger, sisters, of Irwin, Pa., are descendants of this family, and so Richard descendants. They are both members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, by descent from Charles Richard.

118. JAMES N. FORTNEY, (Charles D. Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 17, 1852; living at Connellsville, Pa. Married, and had two children:

321. Emma Fortney.
322. George Fortney.

119. EMMA FORTNEY, (Charles D. Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. Jan. 21, 1922, aged 67 years and 14 days. Married William Kelley,

and they had seven children:
323. William Kelley, Scottdale, Pa.
324. May Kelley, Josephine, Pa.
325. Dan Kelley, Josephine, Pa.
326. Carrie Kelley, Josephine, Pa.
327. Nora Kelley, Josephine, Pa.
328. Anna Kelley, Josephine, Pa.
329. Margaret Kelley, Josephine, Pa.

120. JOHN C. FORTNEY, (Charles D. Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. May 17, 1858, at Toledo, Ohio. Now living at Scottdale, Pa. Married in 1878, to Eliza Jane Ruth, a daughter of Abram Ruth. They were the parents of seven children:
* 330. Charles Abram Fortney, b. June 22, 1879.
* 331. Lizzie Fortney, b. Oct. 25, 1880.
* 332. Harry Fortney, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
333. Carrie Fortney, b. Aug. 19, 1882, twin to Harry. Married Lee Lewis; no children. She died July 7, 1917.
* 334. Mamie Fortney, b. Oct. 16, 1885.
* 335. Raymond Fortney, b. Oct. 15, 1885, twin to Mamie.
* 336. Nellie Fortney, b. June 2, 1887.

When a lad of but fifteen or sixteen years, John C. Fortney learned the blacksmith's trade, and after several years set up his own shop in Scottdale. After a few years he closed his shop and for four years was employed by C. H. Smith, (#76) at Trauger, Pa. He then became boss mechanic at the Heckley Coke Works, where he remained for nine years. In the autumn of 1900 he began work for the United States Pipe as foreman.

He is a member of the Sons of Veterans and the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. He and his family are members of the United Brethern Church. See History of Westmoreland county, Pa., 1906, Vol. 3, page 225.

He now resides at Scottdale, Pa.

123. ANNIE FORTNEY, (Charles D. Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. March 29, 1868; d. Jan. 3, 1895, aged 26 years, 9 months, and 4 days. Married Feb. 29, 1888, to Dr. Harry Bristor Orr, and they had two children:
337. Mary E. Orr, b. Feb. 8, 1890; resides at 5700 Hayes St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Clerk for the Union Trust Co.
337½. Lillian Orr, died at age six months.

125. ELIZABETH KEEFER, (Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. January 30, 1851. Married March 24, 1891, to W. H. Bowers, and they reside at Madison, Pennsylvania. They have no children.

126. JOHN SANSOM KEEFER, (Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. June 10, 1854; d. April 9, 1900, aged 45 years, 9 months, and 29 days. Married March 31, 1887, to Olivia Lewis, and they had one child, a daughter, name not learned. No further record.

127. GEORGE CLARKSON KEEFER, (Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. June 18, 1921, aged 64 years, 9 months, and 14 days. Married Dec. 15, 1887, to JENNIE HOFFER, 201,(Mary Fry, 56; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), and I am informed that they were the parents of seven boys and three girls, but have been given the name of but one son, as follows:

338. Edgar Keefer, Youngwood, Pennsylvania.

130. MINERVA JANE KEEFER, (Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1861. Married Jan. 2, 1879, to John A. Long, who is now an architect in Pittsburgh, Pa. They are the parents of six children, (order of birth not known), as follows:

* 339. Zelma P. Long.
* 340. John V. Long.
* 341. Raymond C. Long.
* 342. Bernard L. Long, b. March 16, 1889.
343. Frederick Carleton Long, b. May 28, 1893; married Roberta Alderson; no children; they reside at South Hills, Pittsburgh, Pa.
344. Norman K. Long, b. Aug. 26, 1900; single, at home.

Mr. and Mrs. John A. Long reside in Mt. Lebanon, a suburb of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Frederick Carleton Long was born in Knoxville, Pa. He served in the World War, having been inducted at Carnegie, Pa., on July 30, 1918, and served as a private in Co. B, 214th Engineers to Sept. 14, 1918; 116th Engineers to Dec. 18, 1918; Engineer Service A. S. C. to discharge. Served overseas Sept. 30, 1918 to July 11, 1919. Honorably discharged July 17, 1919. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

Norman Keefer Long was born in Knoxville, Pa. He also served in the World War, having been inducted at Pitts-

burgh, Pa., on Oct. 2, 1918, and served as a private in Co. D, Students Army Training Corps, at Carnegie Inst. of Technology, at Pittsburgh, Pa., until honorably discharged, Dec. 19, 1918. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

131. ANNA LUELLA KEEFER, (Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 27, 1864. Resides at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Married June 25, 1885, to Cyrus B. Freed, who died in 1903. They were the parents of seven children:

345. Russell Freed, died in 1889.
* 346. Samuel M. Freed, b. June 19, 1887; d. Oct. 24, 1918.
* 347. Aleta Freed, b. May 26, 1889.
* 348. Irma M. Freed, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
349. L. G. Freed, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
350. Merle E. Freed, b. Feb. 1, 1897.
351. Gladys H. Freed, b. Jan. 21, 1900.

L. G. Freed is a machinist by trade, and is employed at New Kensington, Pa. He is unmarried.

Merle E. Freed is a cripple and invalid.

Gladys H. Freed graduated from Mt. Pleasant High School in 1917, and from Pitt University in 1920. Taught Latin in the High School at Alverton for two years. Received her M. A. degree June 15, 1923, at Chicago University, where she still attended, doing work on her Ph. D. degree in Latin and Greek, which she completed in 1925. She became a member of Philip Freeman Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at Connellsville, Pa., on Nov. 10, 1922, by descent from Charles Richard.

132. LYDIA DELNORA KEEFER, (Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1868. Married April 12, 1888, to John F. Boyd. They reside at West Newton, Pa., and are the parents of five children:

352. Pearle Boyd, m. Grover C. Ballentine, West Newton, Pa.
* 353. Mabel Boyd, m. Don P. Kelley, Smithton, Pa.
354. Arch R. Boyd, m. Ruth Painter, West Newton, Pa.
355. Helen Boyd, m. W. Lloyd Hunter, West Newton, Pa.
356. Elizabeth P. Boyd, unmarried, West Newton, Pa.

133. MARY M. FORTNEY, (George Fortney, 30; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. May 17, 1852. Married April 23, 1873, to Henry G. Bortz, and they had nine children:

* 357. William N. Bortz, b. Feb. 20, 1875.

358. Charles E. Bortz, b. Sept. 24, 1876.
359. Henry G. Bortz, b. Feb. 10, 1879.
360. Jessie C. Bortz, b. Oct. 12, 1880.
361. Nettie G. Bortz, b. Oct. 22, 1882; d. Oct. 21, 1886.
362. Mary J. Bortz, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
363. Paul M. Bortz, b. Oct. 21, 1886; d. Dec. 28, 1892.
364. Arthur L. Bortz, b. Sept. 19, 1891.
365. Elsie J. Bortz, b. April 3, 1894.

See History of Westmoreland county, Pa., 1906, Vol. 3, pages 351-352.

134. ADA FORTNEY, (George Fortney, 30; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. April 7, 1858. Lives at Greensburg, Pa. Married Sept. 8, 1881, to James Henderson Machesney, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. May 6, 1906, aged 64 years, 3 months, and 3 days. They were the parents of three children:

* 366. Mabel Graham Machesney.
* 367. Sara Jane Machesney.
368. Margaret Ada Machesney.

Margaret Ada Machesney resides with her mother, Mrs. Ada Fortney Machesney, who moved from the Machesney homestead in Salem township, Westmoreland county, in 1921, to the borough of Greensburg, Westmoreland county, Pa., where they now reside.

136. JOHN ALLEN MATTOON, (Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1), date of birth and death not known, nor the name of his wife, but he was married and had six children, whose names were as follows:

369. Clara Ellen Mattoon, b. Oct. 14, 1883; m. June 1, 1905, to Geo. Calvin Reese; no children; they reside at Edon, Ohio.
* 370. Rhoda Bernice Mattoon, b. March 11, 1885.
* 371. Laura Belle Mattoon, b. May 18, 1887.
* 372. Nellie May Mattoon, b. July 20, 1889.
373. John Grover Mattoon, b. March 29, 1891; m. Sept. 26, 1911; no children; resides at Bryan, Ohio.
* 374. Charles Royal Mattoon, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

137. RACHEL MATTOON, (Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1), married Frank Hamet. Living at Stryker, Ohio. They had the following children:

* 375. Jennie Hamet, m. Court Miller, Bryan, Ohio.
* 376. Florence Hamet, m. ____ Werder; now dead.

* 377. Ella Hamet, m. _____ Doughten; Stryker, Ohio.
378. Earl Hamet, Reading, Michigan; no family; member of K. of P., and Masonic lodges.
* 379. Floyd Hamet, Stryker, Ohio.

138. NANCY MARIA MATTOON, (Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1), died Dec. 7, 1933. Married May 20, 1875, to Allison Wyatt, who died April 3, 1914. They had six children:
380. Aldred Mattoon Wyatt, Defiance, Ohio.
381. John Wyatt, Bloomington, Illinois.
382. Harry Wyatt.
383. Hattie Wyatt.
384. Robert Wyatt.
385. Edith Wyatt. The last four named all died of diphtheria withing two weeks of each other in 1898. The first two named are married. No further data.

141. (52a). WARREN MELVIN RICHARD, (Catherine, 32; John, 7; Charles, 1), and (John, 45; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. July 13, 1857. Lives at Bloomdale, Ohio. Married April 22, 1894, to Mrs. Alice Black, widow of Lafayette Black, and a daughter of John and Charity (Reigle) Sherwood. They have no children. Mr. Richard has always been a farmer. See History of Wood county, Ohio, 1897, page 442.

143,(54a). FLORA RICHARD, (John, 45; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), and (Catherine, 32; John, 7; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 12, 1868; d. July 10, 1912, aged 43 years, 10 months, and 28 days. Married Joseph A. Cramer, of Bloomdale, Ohio, and they had three children:
* 386,(118a). Bernice Cramer.
* 387,(119a). Zona Cramer.
388,(120a). Verl Cramer.

144,(55a). MARY ANN RICHARD, (John, 45; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), and (Catherine, 32; John, 7; Charles, 1), b. June 12, 1870. Living at Bellefontaine, Ohio. Married May 4, 1889, at Bloomdale, Ohio, to John C. Easley, and they had four children:
389,(121a). Catherine Easley, d. in infancy.
* 390,(122a). Cecile May Easley, b. June 1, 1890.
* 391,(123a). Ethel Marie Easley, b. Oct. 15, 1894.
392,(124a). Clarrys Izola Easley, b. Nov. 14, 1906.
Mrs. Mary Ann Easley is a member of the Christian Church at Rushsylvania, Ohio. John C. Easley belongs to

the Odd Fellows and Masonic lodges. He is a contractor by occupation. Clarys Izola is also a member of the Christian Church at Rushsylvania. In 1901 they moved from Bloomdale, Ohio, to Rushsylvania, where they lived till 1907, when they removed to Bellefontaine, Ohio, where they now reside.

145. IDA MILLER, (Matilda Richard, 33; John, 7; Charles, 1), married Al. Barker, and they had two children:
393. Edith Barker.
394. Arthur Barker.

146. MYRA MILLER, (Matilda Richard, 33; John, 7; Charles, 1), married Arthur Braucker. They are said to have lived at Danville, Illinois, and to have had one child:
395. Herbert Braucker, dead.

148. ALICE SNYDER, (Christina Richard, 34; John, 7; Charles, 1), married Justin Easley, a carpenter, of Bloomdale, Ohio. They are now said to be living in Cleveland, Ohio. They had the following children:
396. Ray Easley, married, and has 3 children; Bloomdale, Ohio.
397. Mark Easley, married; Akron, Ohio.
398. Floyd Easley, (Spider).
399. Clare Easley.
400. George Easley.
401. Lawrence Easley.
402. Ruth Easley.

149. STELLA SNYDER, (Christina Richard, 34; John, 7; Charles, 1), married Mel. McLaughlin, who is now dead. They had two children:
403. Nina McLaughlin.
404. Florence McLaughlin. Both married, names and addresses not know.

157. MARY (MOLLY) BUZZARD, (Elizabeth Fry, 37; Sarah Richard, 8; Charles, 1), married WILLIAM EDWARD HUGUS, 94, (Rebecca Smith, 19; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1). For account see page 51, ante.

158. EMMA BUZZARD, (Elizabeth Fry, 37; Sarah Richard, 8; Charles, 1), twice married, first to _____ Buzzard,

by whom she had two children; second to _____ Argie, by whom she had two children. Her children in order of birth are:

405. Arch Buzzard, b. July 3, 1884; m. Kathryn Myers; two children; no report.
* 406. Richard Buzzard, b. Feb. 21, 1889.
407. Emma Belle Argie, b. May, 1898; m. in 1917 to James Myers, before he went to war; no children.
407½. George Leonard Argie, at home with his mother, Latrobe, Pa.

159. ADDA ELIZABETH BUZZARD, (Elizabeth Fry, 37; Sarah Richard, 8; Charles, 1), married Tweed A. Gallagher, and they reside near Latrobe, Pa., and are the parents of three children:

* 408. Lucy Gallagher, b. Dec. 25, 1883.
* 409. Martha (Babe) Gallagher, b. May 30, 1888.
410. Worth Patrick Gallagher, b. Aug. 9, 1891; unmarried; resides with his parents.

160. JOHN H. FRY, (Lewis Fry, 40; Sarah Richard, 8; Charles, 1), b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. Jan. 13, 1921, aged 63 years, 10 months, and 27 days. Buried at Ridge Church near Trauger, Pa. Married Caroline Ackerman, and they had four children:

411. Mary I. Fry, married Feather.
412. Alice M. Fry, married Elliott.
413. William L. Fry.
414. John J. Fry.

161. CHARLES SMITH FRY, (Lewis Fry, 40; Sarah Richard, 8; Charles, 1), b. April 19, 1859. Living at Red Hill, Montgomery county, Pa. He was born in Westmoreland county, Pa., where most of his life was spent. He married October 16, 1879, Martha Amelia Galloway, and they are the parents of the following children:

415. Mary E. Fry, b. March 14, 1881.
416. Margaret G. Fry (Upholster), b. April 12, 1882.
417. Lewis W. Fry, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
418. Laura W. Fry (Keltz), b. Aug. 22, 1888.
419. Anna Fry, b. Sept. 21, 1891; d. Nov. 11, 1891.
420. Mildred I. Fry (Getty), b. Sept. 2, 1893.

See History of Westmoreland county, Pa., 1906, Vol. 2, pages 280-281.

164,(56a). WILSON E. RICHARD, (Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9;

Charles, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1917, ~~aged~~ 56 years and 11 months. He married Ida M. Hall, and they had the following children:

* 421,(125a). Carl L. Richard, b. June 11, 1886.
* 422,(126a). Edna P. Richard, b. July 30, 1888.
* 423,(127a). Mary B. Richard, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
* 424,(128a). George Lester Richard, b. Sept. 19, 1892.
* 425,(129a). Roxie Inez Richard, b. Oct. 19, 1895.
* 426,(130a). Florence Richard, b. Jan. 18, 1898.
427,(131a). Ernest Alvin Richard, b. July 25, 1900.

Wilson E. Richard lived most of his life at or near Bloomdale, Wood county, Ohio. At the time of his death he resided at Prairie Depot, Wood county, Ohio, where he was then employed in the electric light plant at that place. His widow, Mrs. Ida Hall Richard, has since married Albert Wein, and they reside at Fostoria, Ohio.

Ernest A. Richard was born at Bloomdale, Ohio. He is a republican in politics, belongs to the Methodist church, and is a sign painter by trade. He served in the army during the World War, having enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, April 5, 1918, and was assigned to Headquarters Company, 50th Infantry, at Ordnance Depot, Curtis Bay, Md. Served at Curtis Bay, Md; Camp Sevier, S. C.; and Camp Sherman, Ohio. Was honorably discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, August 12, 1919, with character, excellent. -- A. G. O., War Department, Washington, D. C.

165,(57a). GEORGE RICHARD, (Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1920, aged 58 years, 9 months, and 14 days. He was a farmer and lived at Bloomdale, Ohio, for thirty years before his death. He married Anna Louise Wein, and they had two children:

428,(132a). Irvy Richard, died in infancy.
* 429,(133a). Ira Wilson Richard, b. Aug. 28, 1892.

166,(58a). EMMA RICHARD, (Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1). She died in Arkansas many years ago. She married William Wright, and they had one child:

430,(134a). Myrth Wright (Pendleton), lives at R.F.D., Fostoria, Ohio. No report.

167,(59a). WILLIAM HERBERT RICHARD, (Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. July 29, 1874. Living now again in Bloomdale, Ohio, Married February 6, 1900, to Minnie Schneider, of Sandusky, Ohio. They have two children, both born in Bloomdale, Ohio:

431,(135a). Virgil Richard, b. Jan. 31, 1901.
432,(136a). Herbert Winchester Richard, b. Dec. 15, 1910.

Captain Richard writes: "Mrs. Richard's parents were born in Germany, both coming to this country when young. Her father's name was William, and he served as a soldier in the Civil war. He was a respected citizen of Sandusky and died about 1921, exact date I do not remember".

"I served in the 2nd O. V. I. during the Spanish American War, as a sergeant. Was for several years a member of the Ohio National Guard, as private, non-commissioned officer, and Company Commander. My last service with the guard was as Inspector of Rifle Practice".

"I was in the last war 16 months with a Captain's Commission in Ordnance, and was discharged as Inspector of small arms for the Southern Armament District with headquarters at Augusta, Ga. During the war I was an instructor at the Small Arms school at Camp Perry, Ohio, and was Sniper Instructor there, having to do with the teaching of the use of the telescopic rifle sight. Later I was transferred as small arms instructor for the 16th Regular Army Division at Camp Kearney, California, which division was about to entrain for overseas when the Armistice came."

"Have been in the employ of the Winchester Repeating Arms Co., of New Haven, Conn., since 1906, as a demonstrator of their arms and ammunition".

"Virgil has been with this company since he was 17 years of age, and is considered one of the best 22 calibre rifle shots in the world. He holds the high average on the International Dewan team, a match which is shot every year and in which the English, Australian, and Canadian teams compete. The U. S. team has been victorious since 1920, and Virgil holds the record since 1920 in consistent high scoring. In him somewhere must be some of the blood that caused the British General Gage at Boston to complain bitterly that the American marksmen were "killing his officers and ignoring his men in their rifle fire", a condition which he announced was "unfair and unheard of".

****

Concerning his service in the National Guard, the Spanish American War, and the World War, the official records show that he served in the Spanish American War, having been enrolled as a Corporal in Co. H, 2nd

Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry, on the 25th day of April, 1898, at Bloomdale, Ohio, and was mustered into the U. S. service for the period of two years on the 10th day of May, 1898, at Columbus, Ohio. Appointed Sergeant November 23, 1898. Mustered out with company at Camp Romance, Macon, Georgia, February 10, 1899.--A.G.O., Columbus, Ohio. He served in the National Guard, having been enlisted as a private in Co. H, 2nd Regiment, O. N. G., on the 20th day of April, 1898, for the period of five years. Was appointed Sergeant. Was honorably discharged to accept commission, July 9, 1902. Accepted commission as Captain of Infantry, Ohio National Guard, and assigned to Company G, 6th Infantry, July 10, 1902. Honorably discharged December 1, 1903 per S. O. 467, Adjutant General's Dept. -- A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio. In the World War he accepted commission as Captain, Ordnance Officers Reserve Corps, Dec. 17, 1917; was assigned to active duty, January 8, 1918, and ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C., and report to Chief of Ordnance; served at Washington, D. C.; Camp Perry, Ohio; Camp Kearney, California; and Augusta, Ga. Honorably discharged at Augusta Arsenal, Georgia, May 12, 1919.--A. G. O., Washington, D. C., and Hartford, Conn.

168,(60a). CARRIE ELMA RICHARD, (William S., 48; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Nov. 29, 1904. Married Sept. 17, 1884, to Dr. R. B. Hubbard, and they had one child:

433,(137a). Vira D. Hubbard, b. Dec. 21, 1888, in Hebron, Porter Co., Indiana. Said to be living in Cleveland, Ohio.

The following account of Carrie Elma Richard is taken from the Bloomdale Derrick, issue of December 8, 1904:

"MEMORIAL".

"In memory of the life of Carrie Elma Richard-Hubbard these lines are written. She was born Nov. 1st, 1863, in Wood county, Ohio, and died within two miles of her birthplace Nov. 29, 1904, aged 41 years and 28 days.

"She was married to Dr. R. B. Hubbard, September 17, 1884, locating with her husband in the village of Hebron, Porter county, Ind., where they remained for twelve years, removing to Sandusky, Ohio, in 1896, where a home was secured and her husband engaged in his profession. While residents of Hebron their only child, a daughter, was born.

"About two and a half years ago she was attacked with

heart trouble, the result of lagrippe, from which she never recovered.

"In the hope of recovery she and her parents and sister, spent the winter of 1902 in central Georgia, and the winter of 1903 in the Indian Territory, all failing to restore her to her once healthy condition. Through all these days she bore her afflictions with a Christian resignation and fortitude seldom equaled.

"Two weeks before her death she came to the home of her parents where her life passed quietly away, after which her body was laid beside those of her brothers, Harry and Hollis, who had preceded her to the spirit world 14 years before.

"For twenty years she was a faithful worker in the Church of Christ in deeds of mercy to all with whom she came in contact. She died as she had lived in the full assurance of an eternal life beyond the grave.

"The services were conducted by Elder L. E. Hoskin, giving an interesting epitome of the gospel system in which Carrie placed her faith and hope of eternal life.

"Dr. Hubbard and daughter Vira, father, mother, and sister, are the immediate relatives that, with a large circle of friends, mourn her death.

"The following contributed floral gifts: Bloomdale W. R. C.; Sandusky W. R. C.; Eagleville S. S.; wreath from sixteen physicians of Sandusky; First Baptist Church, Sandusky; S. C. A. C. Girls' Club, Sandusky.

"Personal tributes: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Marshall, Mrs. William Marshall, Mrs. George Voight, Miss Alma Brood, Mrs. R. Chandler, Mrs. L. Rife, Mrs. James Ayers, Sandusky; Mrs. William Doty and Mrs. D. DeBow, Toledo; Miss Anna Peck, Chicago Jct.; Mrs. Sheets, Bloomdale."

****

169,(61a). HARRY EVERETT RICHARD, (William S., 48; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Nov. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1890, aged 24 years, 10 months, and 7 days. Married Oct. 25, 1885, to Carrie E. Rosendale, and they had one son:

* 434,(138a). Stanley Jacob Richard, b. April 5, 1889.

Harry E. Richard was born at Eagleville, Wood county, Ohio. He is buried in the Bloom Chapel Cemetery, in Bloom township, Wood county, Ohio. His widow, Mrs. Carrie Rosendale Richard, has since remarried, and is now Mrs. Carrie Simon, and resides at Hoytville, Wood county, Ohio.

171,(63a). CORA RICHARD, (William S., 48; Rebecca, 9;

Charles, 1), b. October 1, 1881. Married George Vincent, and they reside at Hiram, Ohio. They have no children. Mrs. Vincent's mother, Mrs. Delilah Richard lives with her daughter at Hiram, Ohio.

172,(64a). REUBEN JUDSON RICHARD, (Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. May 31, 1865, in Bloom township, Wood county, Ohio; d. June 24, 1920, at North Baltimore, Wood county, Ohio, aged 55 years and 23 days. Married Dec. 25, 1885, to Ella Howat, and they had three children:

* 435,(139a). Walter Scott Richard, b. Dec. 19, 1886.
* 436,(140a). Fred Richard, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
437,(141a). Lenore Richard, b. Sept. 4, 1895.

Reuben J. Richard was a prosperous and respected farmer in Jackson Township, Wood county, Ohio, until within a few years of his death. Then he retired from the farm, and resided in North Baltimore at the time of his death. His wife and daughter, Lenore, now live in North Baltimore, Ohio.

173,(65a). NELSON MIRON RICHARD, (Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 6, 1866, near Eagleville, Wood county, Ohio. Married first Oct. 13, 1886, to Miss Libby Bailey, to which marriage one child was born. After her death, he married second, October 13, 1891, Miss Verda Viola Drake, b. Oct. 26, 1872; the marriage being performed by Rev. Andrew Hayes, an old pioneer of Wood county. Children in order of birth are:

438,(142a). Grace May Richard, b. March 14, 1888; d. Aug. 8, 1888.
* 439,(143a). Lena Pearl Richard, b. Dec. 23, 1893.
* 440,(144a). Bertha Juanita Richard, b. June 22, 1895.
* 441,(145a). Blanch Helen Richard, b. March 26, 1897.
442,(146a). Park A. Richard,)twins, b. May 11, 1899.
443,(147a). Clark A. Richard,)
444,(148a). Harlan D. Richard, b. June 16, 1901.
445,(149a). Harry Nelson Richard, b. Sept. 24, 1903.
446,(150a). Gladys Viola Richard, b. Aug. 11, 1910.

Nelson M. Richard was for many years a teamster for the Ohio Oil Company, and later a farmer. After forty years of farming, he took up auctioneering under his uncle, Squire W. S. Richard, of Bloomdale, Ohio, which business he has since followed. He resided for several years on the Neebles farm, then for fifteen years on the old Richard homestead, known as the W. S. Richard farm,

both near Bloomdale. He then lived for a year on the John Brandeberry farm four miles north of Fostoria, moving from there to the city of Fostoria in January, 1921, where he has since resided.

Mrs. Richard is a daughter of Josiah and Margaret (Fry) Drake. Josiah Drake served in the Civil war, having enrolled in Co. B, 111th Ohio Vol. Inf., as a private, on the 21st day of July, 1862, at Bloom, Ohio. Was captured Nov. 16, 1863, in action near Lenoir, Tenn. Paroled Nov. 20th, 1864. Mustered out at Salisbury, N. C., June 27th, 1865. -- A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio.

Clark and Park Richard are musicians, and take both singing and instrumental parts. They are studying music at the Findlay College this winter, (1925-26). They are now engaged in contracting in the interior decorating business in Fostoria, Ohio.

Harlan is employed at Tiffin, Ohio, and Harry works for the Overland factory, at Toledo, Ohio. None of the boys are married.

174, (66a). CHARLES OSBORNE RICHARD, (Franklin L, 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. March 4, 1868. Lives near Bloomdale, Ohio. Married March 4, 1899, to Dimmis Price, and they have had three children:

* 447, (151a). Gerald Richard, b. Sept. 28, 1900.
448, (152a). Elfierae Richard, b. March , 1902.
449, (153a). Verl Richard, b. March , 1903; d. at age about six months.

Charles O. Richard is a farmer in Bloom township, Wood county, Ohio. His daughter Elfierae, is a teacher in the public schools. Before her marriage, Mrs. Richard was also a teacher in Wood county, Ohio. My first day in school was to my aunt Dimmis, at Bloom Center, when I was about five or six years old.

175, (67a). ORRIE ELLEN RICHARD, (Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 29, 1870; living at Sullivan, Indiana. Married January 26, 1889, to George Washington Berry (Bierer), who was a son of Samuel J. Bierer, and Lavina Mull, his wife. They were the parents of the following children:

* 450, (154a). Frank L. Berry, b. Dec. 21, 1889.
* 451, (155a). Charles Jerome Berry, b. Feb. 21, 1892.
* 452, (156a). Noble Wade Berry, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
* 453, (157a). Georgia LaJune Berry, b. June 19, 1898.
454, (158a). Reuben J. Berry, b. & d., Aug. 13, 1903.
455, (159a). Alice Esta Berry, b. Aug. 9, 1909.

Orrie Ellen Richard and George W. Berry were married at Eagleville, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1889, by Squire Wm. S. Richard, uncle of the bride. They went to housekeeping at Leipsic, Ohio, where he was employed as a stave jointer. After seven months they removed to Eagleville, and lived in and near Eagleville and Bloomdale, Ohio, until 1901. During this time he was employed as stave jointer, railway brakeman, pipeline worker, and pumper in the oil field. They lived at Findlay, Ohio, a year and five months of this time. In 1901 they removed to Hartwick township, Osceola county, Michigan, and settled on a farm.

In the fall of 1903 Mr. Berry suffered an attack of typhoid fever which left him in a weakened condition, due to which from then on until his death, he was accustomed to go to Indiana and Illinois to work in the oil fields during the winter months. While absent from home the farm was cared for by his wife and sons. He was employed as a pumper near Casey, Illinois, at the time of his death, which occurred on Jan. 12, 1911. He was born June 26, 1866, making him at the time of his death, 44 years, 6 months, and 16 days of age. Mrs. Berry and the two daughters were with him at the time of his death, and immediately brought the body back to Michigan, where he was buried in Cherry Valley cemetery, Hartwick township, Osceola county, on Jan. 15, 1911.

Mrs. Berry continued to reside on the farm and manage it with the assistance of her three sons until 1916. Then she removed to the village of Evart, where she resided till June, 1917, when she removed to Illinois to live with her son Noble, when Charles left to join the army. Noble was soon after, in July, 1917, transferred to Sullivan county, Indiana, where she resided with him till 1919. She then disposed of her property in Michigan and bought a home in Sullivan, where she now resides.

Mrs. Berry is a faithful christian and church worker, and after her removal to Indiana, the Ladies' Aid Society, at Avondale, Michigan, where she belonged to the M. E. Church while residing there, presented her with a fancy pieced quilt, with names worked in of those who had bought squares. This she prizes highly, as being presented in token of her work while a member of the Avondale Ladies Aid.

She is also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and the American Legion Auxiliary, at Sullivan, Indiana. In Sept., 1924, she visited her son, Charles, and family,

at Minneapolis, Minnesota, during the American Legion convention at St. Paul.

Alice Esta Berry belongs to the Girl Scouts, and is a student in Sullivan High School.

176,(68a). ESTA RICHARD, (Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. January 5, 1879. Married June 2, 1897, to William McCaman, and they are the parents of three children:

* 456,(160a). Bess Maude McCaman, b. Aug. 31, 1898.
* 457,(161a). Raydell Julia McCaman, b. April 11, 1901.
458,(162a). Helen DeEtt McCaman, b. Dec. 22, 1905.

Mrs. McCaman was born in Bloom township, Wood county, Ohio. After her marriage, she and her husband lived in Wood county, where Mr. McCaman was employed in the oil fields, until September, 1901. Then they removed to Landis, Indiana, where they lived till 1907, when Mr. McCaman was promoted to Field Superintendent, and transferred to Oblong, Crawford county, Illinois. In 1918 he was again promoted to District Superintendent, and they then moved to Robinson, Illinois, where they now reside.

Mrs. McCaman is a member of the Eastern Star, and her husband belongs to the Masonic order.

177,(69a). BESS RICHARD, (Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. October 16, 1882. Married in 1899, to William Conrad, and they have two children:

* 459,(163a). Ruby Conrad, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
460,(164a). Reta Conrad, b. Sept. , 1907.

Mr. Conrad is employed in the oil fields, and they reside near North Baltimore, Wood county, Ohio.

178,(70a). LIVY RICHARD, (Jacob F., 51; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 5, 1870, at Lebanon, Ohio. Married at Pittston, Pa., on Jan. 14, 1891, to Lena _____, and they had four children:

461,(165a). Irving Richard, b. Jan. 27, 1892, at Troy, New York.
462,(166a). Adah Richard, b. Dec. 12, 1894, at Scranton, Pa.
463,(167a). Paul Richard, b. Jan. 23, 1897, at Scranton, Pa.
464,(168a). Louise Richard, b. June 5, 1901, at Scranton, Pa.

Livy Richard was always a newspaperman and editor. In 1915 his father gave his location as being Boston, Mass.

Present address not known.
Irving's occupation is also newspaperman. Adah attended Smith College, Mass. Paul attended Wisconsin University, Madison, Wisconsin.

179,(71a). VERNON I. RICHARD, (Jacob F., 51; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. March 27, 1887. He is married, but wife's name not reported. No children. He is an Examiner in the U. S. Patent Office, at Washington, D. C.

194. SADIE EMMA FRY, (John Fry, 55; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. Nov. 11, 1868, near Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland county, Pa. Now residing at Jeannette, Pa. Married Sept. 22, 1892, to William Rutherford Amour, of Claridge, Pa. They are the parents of the following children:
* 465. John Fry Amour, b. June 13, 1893.
* 466. Laura Jean Amour, b. Aug. 9, 1895.
467. Ira Joseph Amour, b. March 3, 1898; d. April 25, 1915.
468. Beatrice Malinda Amour, b. May 17, 1902; at home.
469. Frances Isabel Amour, b. April 13, 1906; at home.
Mrs. Amour writes: "All the above living children are members of the Denmark-Manor Reformed Church of Harrison City, Pa., and all are graduates of high school and have been school teachers, except the youngest daughter, who is now in training preparatory to teaching this coming term". (March 25, 1925).

195. ANNETTE L. FRY, (John Fry, 55; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 29, 1870. Now residing near Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland county, Pa. Married April 7, 1904, to John M. Bernaur, and they have one son:
470. Russell K. Bernaur, b. Sept. 3, 1905.

197. FRANK RICHARD FRY, (John Fry, 55; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. June 1, 1875. Now residing at Scottdale, Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1897, to Annie J. Jones, b. March 24, 1873. They are the parents of the following children:
* 471. Olive Pearl Fry, b. Oct. 22, 1900.
472. Helen Jones Fry, b. Oct. 30, 1902.
473. Thomas Hilbert Fry, b. June 21, 1906.
474. Esther Malinda Fry, b. Sept. 9, 1908.

201. JENNIE HOFFER, (Mary Fry, 56; Sarah Richard, 10;

George, 2; Charles, 1), married GEORGE CLARKSON KEEFER, # 127. See page 56, ante.

204. HARRIETT A. ARMEL, (Elizabeth Fry, 58; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), married George Hoffer, and they reside at Trauger, Pa., and are the parents of five children:

475. Mary E. Hoffer, at home.
476. Alice B. Hoffer, Scottdale, Pa.
476½. John A. Hoffer, Trauger, Pa.
477. Herbert W. Hoffer, Trauger, Pa.
477½. George B. Hoffer, Scottdale, Pa.

The father, George Hoffer, served during the Civil war, having been enrolled, when 20 years of age, in Co. C, 84th Regiment, Penna. Vol. Infantry, on the 22nd day of August, 1862, at Donegal, Pa., and was mustered into the U. S. service for the period of three years from the 16th day of September, 1862. Promoted Corporal Dec. 25, 1862. Transferred as corporal to Co. H, 57th Regt. P. V. Inf., Jan. 11, 1865, at Camp near Petersburg, Va. Discharged May 31, 1865, near Washington, D. C. Born in Westmoreland county, Pa. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

205. SARAH ALICE ARMEL, (Elizabeth Fry, 58; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), married John Shirey, and they reside at Youngstown, Pa., and are the parents of the following children:

478. Elizabeth Shirey, a school teacher; at home.
479. Pearl Shirey, m. Ernie Smith, Youngstown, Pa.
480. Elsie Shirey, died Feb. 1, 1892.
* 481. Nellie Shirey, m. Geo. W. Hughes, Oakmont, Pa.
* 482. Alice Belle Shirey, m. Emory C. Shirey, Youngstown, Pa.
483. John Shirey, m. Ruth Burkey.
484. Mabel Shirey, at home.

207. GEORGE RICHARD ARMEL, (Elizabeth Fry, 58; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. May 14, 1904, aged 50 years, 1 month, and 10 days. He was married March 18, 1875, to Hattie J. Bair, b. Oct. 25, 1855, a daughter of Jonathan and Harriett (Brinker) Bair. They were the parents of three children:

* 485. Harry Bert Armel, b. June 1, 1876.
* 486. Adam C. Armel, b. Jan. 15, 1880.
* 487. Irene Armel, b. Dec. 13, 1882.

George R. Armel was born in Unity Township, Westmore-

land county, Pa. He was a farmer all his life. In politics he was a Democrat. He and his family were members of the Lutheran Church. He served as school director in Unity township. See his account in the History of Westmoreland county, Pa., 1906, Vol. 3, page 423.

210. LOUISE BRINKER, (Rebecca Fisher, 60; Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. March 28, 1901, aged 46 years, 2 months, and 9 days. Married Alfred Pliny Pope, b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1901, aged 51 years and 10 months. He was born in N. E. Pa., but spent most of his life in Olean, N. Y., and Corry, Pa. They were the parents of two children:

488. Mrs. J. E. Mecusker, Cumberland, Md.; no report; given name not reported.

* 489. Fred Brinker Pope, b. Aug. 29, 1880, in Corry, Pa.

211. KATE BRINKER, (Rebecca Fisher, 60; Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. May 27, 1857. Married October 17, 1888, to Charles Keim, and they reside in Corry, Pa., and have two children:

490. Belle K. Keim, b. Feb. 20, 1892.

491. Harry W. Keim, b. Jan. 22, 1895; unmarried.

Both Mrs. Keim and her daughter are members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, by descent from Charles Richard.

Belle K. Keim married August 20, 1921, to F. W. Vaughn, and they reside at Corry, Pa. They have no children. During the war, she had charge of the Home Service Section of the Local Branch of the Red Cross at Corry, Pa., and served in that capacity for two years. She went as far as New York and took the overseas examinations for oversea service with the Y. M. C. A., as canteen worker; was accepted, and was waiting for her passports to come thru when the Armistice was signed.

All of this family were active in the various Liberty Loan drives and similar patriotic activities.

212. HARRY L. BRINKER, (Rebecca Fisher, 60; Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 31, 1860, at Latrobe, Westmoreland county, Pa. Now resides at Niagara Falls, New York. He married on July 4, 1891, Erminie Johnson, b. March 6, 1869, at Petroleum Center, Pa.; d. Feb. 7, 1911, aged 41 years, 11 months, and 1 day. They had three children:

492. Eleanor Johnson Brinker, b. April 12, 1893; d. Aug. 1, 1895.

493. Dorothy Lillian Brinker, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
494. Gerald William Brinker, b. Nov. 5, 1902; d. Dec. 15, 1902.

Harry L. Brinker had a common school education. In 1880 he went to work in a grocery store as clerk at Bradford, Pa. In 1888 he opened a grocery store in Bradford, firm name, Brinker & McConnell. In 1896 he sold his interest to McConnell and located at Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he opened up a larger grocery. In 1906 he sold his store and went into the coffee business, working for Shapleigh Coffee Co., Boston, Mass. After a successful career as a coffee salesman, he retired in 1922, and is now living at Watson House, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Dorothy L. Brinker was born at Bradford, Pa. Removed with her parents to Niagara Falls, N. Y., in 1896, where they lived at 2835 McKoon Ave., till 1913. She graduated from the Niagara Falls High School in June, 1913. Attended Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., from Sept., 1913, to June, 1915, and then transferred to the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisc., where she received her B. A. degree in February, 1918. From February, 1918 through June, 1920, she taught Physical and Commercial Geography in the John Marshall High School, at Richmond, Va. In the summer of 1919 she took some graduate work at Columbia University, New York City. In the summer of 1920 she entered Smith College Training School for Social Workers, Northampton, Mass., and on completion of training, August, 1921, received a diploma in Psychiatric Social Work. Since then she has held the following positions: Sept., 1921 to July 1, 1922, supervised the contact work in the State Hospitals for Insane in Dist. # 1, American Red Cross, stationed in the Neuro-Psychiatric Section of the U. S. Veterans Bureau, Boston, Mass. July 1, 1922 to Oct. 1, 1923, Veteran's Bureau employee, with duties same as above. Since Oct. 1, 1923, Psychiatric Social Worker attached to the Child Guidance Clinic, Monmouth County Organization for Social Service, at Red Bank, New Jersey.

213. JEANETTE BRINKER, (Rebecca Fisher, 60; Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 17, 1863. Resides at Corry, Pa. Married J. F. Austin, and they have one child:

* 495. Marie B. Austin, b. June 8, 1887.

232. HENRY L. SMITH, (George N. Smith, 71; Simon Smith,

15; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1882, at Rome, Kansas; died in 1921. Married in August, 1916, to Nellie Dillon, and the had one child:

496. Alice Virginia Smith, b. Feb. 2, 1921.

Alice Virginia Smith lives with her mother, who is now Mrs. Dan Kennett, 412 N. El Paso St., Colorado Springs, Colorado.

234. CLAUDE E. SMITH, (George N. Smith, 71; Simon Smith, 15; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. March 14, 1901, at Belle Plaine, Kansas. Resides at Winfield, Kansas. Married March 14, 1921, to Fairy Powers, and they have one child:

497. Dale Smith, b. May 12, 1923.

235. CHARLES D. SMITH, (George N. Smith, 71; Simon Smith, 15; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. March 27, 1903. Living at Belle Plaine, Kansas. Married June 20, 1923, to Ella Mae Wooldridge. They have no children.

240. OLIVE SARAH SMITH, (Lewis T. Smith, 74; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. March 14, 1879. Married HOMER C. HAYS, 264, (Sarah Smith, 82; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1879. They reside at Greensburg, Westmoreland county, Pa., and have two children, both at home:

498. Ruth Marie Hays, b. July 22, 1907.

499. Lewis Trauger Smith Hays, b. May 3, 1909.

Olive Smith Hays studied Art from her twelfth year. Finished the Art Course at Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa. She is a member of the American Federation of Arts, and also of the Phoebe Bayard Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, by descent from Charles Richard; State number 7888; National number 109,715. She acted as Chairman of the Committee for the erection of the monument and tablet to the memory of Charles Richard.

Homer C. Hays graduated from the Greensburg Seminary June 15, 1900. He is a member of the First Lutheran Church of Greensburg, and has been a member of the Church Council since 1905. Was also secretary and treasurer for the church the greater part of that time, and is secretary at the present time. (Dec., 1924).

Ruth Marie Hays is a Pianist and Harpist. Having passed a rigid examination she was admitted as a member of the Central Society of Harpists. She will graduate from Seton Hill College on Piano in June, 1925. (Dec., 1924).

Lewis Trauger Smith Hays will graduate from Greensburg High School in 1926. He was the instigator in having the Boy Scout organization started in Greensburg and surrounding country. He is a member of Troop 1, of Greensburg, and is Bugler of his troop. He was Bugler at the Summer Camps of the Boy Scouts which have been held for the past several years for Westmoreland county. He has also done the Bugling for the past year for Co. I, 110th Inf. Pa. National Guard. (Dec., 1924).

Lewis S. Hays enlisted January 6th, 1925, in Co. I, 110th Infantry, Pennsylvania National Guard. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

241. GEORGE WILFORD SMITH, (Lewis T. Smith, 74; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1884. Married Sarah M. Price, and they have five children:

500. Margaret Marie Smith.
501. Edward Smith.
502. Lewis Trauger Smith.
503. Sarah Smith.
504. Mary Cecelia Smith.

Edward and Lewis are both graduates of St. Vincent's College, Class of 1925.

242. CHARLES TRAUGER SMITH, (Lewis T. Smith, 74; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 8, 1887. Married Estella Flynn, of Johnstown, Pa., and they have one child:

505. Louise Marie Smith.

243. JENNIE MAUDE NICEWONGER, (Mary E. Smith, 75; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 30, 1875. Married October 22, 1896, to James N. Rogers. They reside at Latrobe, Pa., and are the parents of four children:

506. Harriett E. Rogers, b. July 8, 1898.
507. James H. Rogers, b. Julu 10, 1900.
508. Margaret E. Rogers, b. April 6, 1902.
508½. Paul T. Rogers, b. May 10, 1904.

Mr. James N. Rogers was born May 30, 1873, near Lewistown, Pa. He is Master Mechanic for the Vanadium-Alloys Steel Co., of Latrobe. He is a member of Loyalhanna Lodge 275, F. & A. M., of Latrobe.

Mrs. Rogers is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution by descent from Charles Richard; a member

of the Eastern Star, the Hospital Aid Society of Latrobe, and the Children's Aid Society and W. C. T. U., being Chairman of the Flower Mission of the W. C. T. U. She is a very active worker in the hospital, taking flowers and literature to patients.

Harriett E. Rogers is a stenographer, and is employed in Latrobe. She is also a member of the D. A. R.

James H. Rogers was married September 16, 1925, to Nancy McFeely, of Latrobe. He is employed as foreman for the McFeely Brick Co. He is a member of the Masonic Order, belonging to Loyalhanna Lodge # 275. During the War he was a student at Penn. State College, and served in the Army in the S. A. T. C., having been inducted at Penn. State College Oct. 15, 1918. Was in Co. A., S. A. T. C., and was honorably discharged December 16, 1918.--A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

Margaret E. Rogers married Chester R. Getteney, on Sept. 20, 1922. He is employed by the Vanadium-Alloys Steel Co.

Paul T. Rogers is still in school.

All the above are active members of the First Presbyterian Church of Latrobe, except Mr. and Mrs. Chester R. Getteney, who are members of the United Presbyterian Church.

244. EDNA NICEWONGER, (Mary E. Smith, 75; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1). Married July 27, 1911, to Claude Calvin Gruber. They reside at Greensburg, Pa., and have two children:

509. Claude Calvin Gruber, jr., b. Sept. 28, 1915.

509½. Elizabeth Nicewonger Gruber, b. June 11, 1917.

Mrs. Edna Nicewonger Gruber has served two years as Regent of the Phoebe Bayard Chapter of the D. A. R., at Greensburg, Pa., and presided with the State Regent, Mrs. John Brown Herron, at the unveiling of the memorial at the grave of Charles Richard, on May 30, 1924, and she was assisted by the following committee: Mrs. Homer C. Hays, Miss Elizabeth Peterson, and Mr. William H. Baldridge.

She served as Chairman of the Jamison Branch of the Westmoreland Co. Chapter of the A. R. C., during the period of the World War. Was awarded a Red Cross Medal for sixteen hundred hours service, eight hundred hours being given for service of having in charge the Emergency Hospital of the Jamison Coal Co. during the Influenza Epidemic in October, 1918, at Hannastown, Pa.

She was awarded the prize in the township of Hempfeld for the sale of Liberty Bonds in the Victory Loan.

She is a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, and has always been active in church and civic activities. In politics, she is a Republican.

251. WILLIAM SMITH CULBERTSON, (Jennie S. Smith, 77; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. August 5, 1884, at Greensburg, Pa. Married Dec. 28, 1911, to Mary J. Hunter, of Pratt, Kansas. They have two children:

510. Junia Wilhelmina Culbertson, b. Dec. 9, 1912.
511. Margaret Jane Culbertson, b. Dec. 16, 1914.
Both born at Washington, D. C.

William S. Culbertson received his education at the following places: College of Emporia, Kansas, A. B., 1907; Yale, A. B., 1908; Yale, Ph. D., 1911; took studies in Europe at Leipsig and Berlin. Granted degree of L.L.D., by College of Emporia, Kansas, 1918. He served as Examiner for the Tariff Board, 1910 to 1912. Practiced law in Washington, D. C., from 1912 to 1915. Represented Federal Trade Commission, studying trade conditions in various South American countries, in 1915 and 1916. Special counsel to Federal Trade Commission, 1916. Served on U. S. Tariff Commission from 1917 to 1925, being vice-chairman from January, 1922. Was an overseas secretary for the Y. M. C. A. in 1918. Was techinal adviser on economic matters to American delegation to Limitation of Arms Conference in Washington, D. C., in 1921. During the summers of 1922-23-24, he was Roundtable leader of the Institute of Politics, at Williamstown, Mass. For several years he led a Bible class in the Church of the Covenant in Washington, D. C., and later the Men's Bible class in the First Presbyterian Church in Washington.

He is an author, having published the following books: "Commercial Policies in War Time and After", (1919); "Raw Materials and Foodstuffs in the Commercial Policies of Nations", (1924); and "International Economic Policies", (1925).

He accepted appointment as Captain, Staff Specialist, Officers' Reserve Corps, Sept. 26, 1921; was transferred to Captain, Military Intelligence, Officers' Reserve Corps, May 8, 1922, which commission he now holds. -- A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

On April 22, 1925, the Minneapolis Daily Journal carried the following dispatch from Washington: "William S.

Culbertson of Kansas has been selected for appointment as minister to Rumania".

On November 3, 1925, the Minneapolis Journal carried a dispatch from Vienna to the effect that William S. Culbertson, the American minister to Rumania was to go to Bessarabia to investigate the situation there, where trial of 300 natives, charged with treason was going on.

His address is Washington, D. C.

See also the Culbertson Genealogy, 1923, by Dr. Lewis Culbertson, pages 306-7-8; and Who's Who in America, 1924-25, page 864.

252. ALEXANDER EDWARD CULBERTSON, (Jennie S. Smith, 77; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. January 19, 1888, at Greensburg, Pa. Present residence, Pasedena, California. Married Nov. 11, 1911, to Vivian Hedlund, and they have one child:

512. Ruth Jane Culbertson, b. Dec. 5, 1912.

Alexander E. Culbertson attended California University, at Berkeley Calif., 1924-1925. Previous to that time he had been teaching for twelve years, six of them at Pasedena, California. Also, see Culbertson Genealogy, 1923.

254. GEORGE GIFFEN CULBERTSON, (Jennie S. Smith, 77; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 23, 1892. Married Florence Braming, and they have two children:

513. Robert Braming Culbertson.

514. Vivian Eunice Culbertson.

George G. Culbertson is now principal of Commerce and Preparatory Schools, at the Washington, D. C., Y. M. C. A. No further report. See Culbertson, Genealogy, 1923, page 306.

255. PAUL TRAUGER CULBERTSON, (Jennie Smith, 77; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. April 11, 1897. Graduated from Yale University, 1923. Since has been married, to Miss Maria Bissett. They have no children. He is now employed in the State Department, at Washington, D. C.

Paul T. Culbertson served in the army during the World War, having been enlisted at Paris, France, Nov. 1, 1917, for the United States Army Ambulance Service. Participated in various actions in France, and was awarded the Croix de Guerre. He returned to the United States May 28, 1919, and was honorably discharged June 4, 1919.-- A.G.O., Wash-

ington, D. C. Also see Culbertson Genealogy, 1923, page 306.

261. CHARLES S. HAYS, (Sarah Smith, 82; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. July 25, 1873. Resides at Wilkensburg, Pa. Married Nettie Beistel, and they have four children:

515. Margaret Hays.
516. William Hays.
517. Charles Hays.
518. Virginia Hays.

262. ELSIE EDITH HAYS, (Sarah Smith, 82; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. March 19, 1875, near Lycippus, Westmoreland county, Pa. Married Oct. 26, 1899, to Joseph W. Shuster, of Greensburg, Pa. They have three children: (all born at Greensburg, Pa.)

519. Olive Marie Shuster, b. March 14, 1901.
520. E. Kathryn Hays Shuster, b. Jan. 5, 1905.
521. Helen Virginia Shuster, b. Nov. 1, 1912.

Mr. and Mrs. Shuster lived at Greensburg, Pa., for 23 years, and then removed to Wilkinsburg, Pa., in Nov., 1922, where they now reside. The oldest daughter, Olive Marie, is employed in the office of the Keystone Grocery & Tea Co., in charge of the billing department. Kathryn is attending high school, and Helen Virginia is attending junior high school in Wilkinsburg.

263. SAMUEL S. HAYS, (Sarah Smith, 82; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. March 16, 1877, in Westmoreland county, Pa.; d. Aug. 23, 1923, aged 46 years, 5 months, and 7 days. Married June 2, 1903, to MARTHA K. SMITH, 239, (Lewis T. Smith, 74; William Smith, 16; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. June 2, 1877; living. They had no children.

Samuel S. Hays served during the Spanish American war, having enrolled as a private at Greensburg, Pa., in Co. I, 10th Regiment Pa. Vol. Infantry, on the 27th day of April, 1898, and was mustered into the U. S. Service at Mt. Gretna, Pa., for two years from the 11th day of May, 1898. Was mustered out with company Aug. 22, 1899, at Presidio, San Francisco, California. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

264. HOMER C. HAYS, married OLIVE SARAH SMITH, 240. For account of this family see page 74, ante.

265. OLIVE R. HAYS, (Sarah Smith, 82; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. January 18, 1882. Married December 4, 1908, to Dr. Samuel S. Wright. They reside at Pleasant Unity, Pa., and have four children, all at home:

522. Sarah Helen Wright.
523. Glenn W. Wright.
524. Florence O. Wright.
525. Edwin E. Wright.

266. WILLIAM C. HAYS, (Sarah Smith, 82; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1885. Married in Texas, to Edna Buchannan. They reside at Harrison, New York, and have two children:

526. Marietta Hays.
527. Sarah Betty Hays.

267. PERCY O. PETERSON, (Rachel A. Smith, 84; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. May 24, 1876. Resides in Greensburg, Pa. Married Oct. 10, 1901, to Evalyn Johnston, of Lycippus, Pa., and they have four children, all at home:

528. Esther E. Peterson.
529. William O. Peterson.
530. Gillette Peterson.
531. Catherine Peterson.

P. O. Peterson was reared on a farm and received his primary education in the public schools. Graduated from California State Normal School, at California, Pa., in 1900; also attended the Bliss Commercial College; and the Zanerian Art College, Columbus, Ohio. Before finishing his education he had taught school for five years in Westmoreland county. In 1902 he began work as a teacher in a business college at McKeesport, Pa., and in the fall of 1903 established the Peterson Business College at Scottdale, Pa.

The family are members of the Reformed church, in which Mr. Peterson has served as deacon and Superintendent of the Sunday School.

See Westmoreland county History, 1906, Vol. 2, pages 163-164.

Mr. Peterson is now connected with the Public Schools of his home city, Greensburg, Pa.

269. ALBERT NEVIN TRUXAL, (Rebecca E. Smith, 85; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Nov. 24,

1884. Married October 19, 1906, to Katherine Blanch Shaw, a daughter of John and Emma Shaw, of Uniontown, Pa. They reside at Greensburg, Pa., and have had four children:

532. Glenn Smith Truxal, b. March 2, 1908; d. March 17, 1908.
533. Randall Wayne Truxal, b. May 24, 1909.
534. Rebecca Ruth Truxal, b. Sept. 19, 1916.
534½. Jacob Rugh Truxal, b. Oct. 30, 1919.

270. MARTHA LOVINA TRUXAL, (Rebecca E. Smith, 85; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. June 6, 1889; d. June 1, 1916, aged 26 years, 11 months, and 25 days. Married June 10, 1914, to Earl Ager, son of William and Marie Ager, of Jewett, Ohio. They had one child:

535. Kenneth Ralph Ager, b. & d. May 19, 1916.

273. HENRY SMITH STEELE, (Mary C. Smith, 87; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. May 1, 1889. Married at Buffalo, New York, to Helen Marie Wedekindt. They reside at Niagara Falls, New York, and have three children:

535½. Robert Odell Steele, b. Sept. 9, 1916.
536. Kathryn Odell Steele, b. April 15, 1918.
536½. Howard Raymond Steele, b. Jan. 21, 1924.

275. FRANK MACHESNEY STEELE, (Mary C. Smith, 87; Henry Smith, 17; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. June 24, 1895. Married August 17, 1923, at Harrisburg, Pa., to Edith Madeline Bistline. They reside at Hannastown, Pa., and have one child:

537. Betty Steele, b. February 20, 1925.

Frank M. Steele is now employed in the office of the Keystone Coal and Coke Co., at Hannastown, Pa. He served in the Navy during the World war, having been enrolled in the Naval Reserve Force June 11, 1918, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Was ordered to active duty Sept. 6, 1918. Was released from active duty Dec. 10, 1918, and was honorably discharged Sept. 30, 1921. -- Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

279. WILLIAM SMITH FISHER, (Mary S. Myers, 89; Sarah Smith, 18; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), married Katherine May Zahn. They reside at Larimer, Pa., and have four children:

537½. Parke Donald Fisher.

538. John Samuel Fisher.
539. Mary Etta Fisher.
540. Anna Katherine Fisher.
Rev. William S. Fisher is pastor of the St. John's Reformed Church, at Larimer, Pa.

293. PAUL HUGUS STEELE, (Rebecca E. Myers, 92; Sarah Smith, 18; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. April 11, 1891. Married June 22, 1915, to Cora M. Smith, and they are the parents of three children:
541. Robert Hugus Steele, b. Dec. 1, 1917.
542. Margery Jane Steele, b. April 13, 1920.
543. Thomas Smith Steele, b. Feb. 2, 1923.
Paul H. Steele resides at Ruffsdale, Pa., and is employed as a clerk in the office of the H. C. Frick Coke Co., at Scottdale, Pa. He is a member of Christ's Reformed Church at Ruffsdale, Pa., serving in the capacity of Deacon and Sunday School Superintendent.

303. JOHN HUGUS, (William E. Hugus, 94; Rebecca Smith, 19; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1). Married Alice Wyant, and they had four children, only two of whom are living, as follows:
544. Dorothy Hugus.
545. Twila Hugus.

308. MARY M. HUGUS, (George M. Hugus, 95; Rebecca Smith, 19; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1886. Married Dec. 24, 1907, to Robert S. Brown. They reside at Uniontown, Pa., and have four children:
546. Gladys H. Brown, b. Sept. 23, 1908.
547. Hazel Gene Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1911.
548. Betty Brown, b. June 13, 1913.
549. Robert S. Brown, jr., b. April 18, 1921.

309. CHARLES GEORGE HUGUS, (George M. Hugus, 95; Rebecca Smith, 19; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 6, 1887. Married July 25, 1910, to Alda McDonald. They reside at Uniontown, Pa., and have two children:
550. Charles George Hugus, jr., b. May 2, 1911.
551. Daniel McDonald Hugus, b. April 25, 1921.

312. MABEL EDITH ACKERMAN, (Sarah M. Hugus, 96; Rebecca Smith, 19; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 31, 1899. Married Oct. 20, 1920, to Merritt M. Greene. They reside at Latrobe, Pa., and have one child:
552. Esther Rebecca Greene, b. Feb. 27, 1922.

313. PHILIP WARRINGTON McABEE, (Mary J. Green, 97; Elizabeth Richard, 21; William, 4; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 22, 1880, at Cleveland, Ohio. Married at Muncie, Indiana, April 24, 1907, to Carroll Hemingray. They reside at Muncie, Ind., and have had two children:

553. Ralph Hemingray McAbee, b. April 11, 1908; d. July 23, 1910.

554. Newton S. McAbee.

Philip W. McAbee served during the World War, having accepted appointment as Captain, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, August 15, 1917, and was assigned to active duty with the 330th Infantry, 83rd Division; promoted to Major, Infantry, National Army, May 14, 1918; promoted to Lieut. Colonel, Infantry, U. S. A., Sept. 13, 1918. Left the United States for foreign service June 12, 1918, and returned January 30, 1919. Was honorably discharged March 12, 1919. He accepted appointment as Lieut. Colonel, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, August 25, 1919; promoted to Colonel, Infantry Officers' Reserve Corps, March 11, 1924, which commission he now holds. -- A. G. O., War Department, Washington, D. C.

He is president of the Hemingray Glass Co., of Muncie, Indiana.

330. CHARLES ABRAM FORTNEY, (John C. Fortney, 120; Charles D. Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. June 22, 1879, in Scottdale, Pa. Married June 15, 1909, to Bertha Sauerwein, and they have two children:

555. Mary Louise Fortney, b. Nov. 9, 1911.

556. Jean Fortney, b. June 17, 1914.

They reside at Connellsville, Pa., and Mr. Fortney writes; "My education consisted of common school. I farmed till I was 20, then railroaded for two and a half years, as a fireman. Worked in the mills till 1919, when I got into the selling end of the game, and am at present employed by the Trucks Hardware Co."

331. LIZZIE FORTNEY, (John C. Fortney, 120; Charles D. Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 25, 1880. Married S. K. Webb, and they reside at Scottdale, Pa., and have three children:

557. Pauline Webb.

558. Vernon Webb.

559. Howard Webb.

332. HARRY FORTNEY, (John C. Fortney, 120; Charles D.

Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 19, 1882. Resides at Scottdale, Pa. Married Mamie Lynch, and they have two children:

560. Ruth Fortney.
561. Harry Fortney, jr.

334. MAMIE FORTNEY, (John C. Fortney, 120; Charles D. Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 16, 1885. Married W. F. Scott. They reside at Arnold, Pa., and have two children:

562. John Scott.
563. W. F. Scott, jr.

335. RAYMOND EDWARD FORTNEY, (John C. Fortney, 120; Charles D. Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 16, 1885. He resides with his family at Scottdale, Pa. Married July 24, 1906, to Ida Kelly, of Scottdale, Pa., and they have three children:

564. Elizabeth Fortney, b. July 27, 1907.
565. Edward Earl Fortney, b. May 29, 1910. Belongs to Boy Scouts.
566. Katherine Mariea Fortney, b. Oct. 12, 1912.

336. NELLIE FORTNEY, (John C. Fortney, 120; Charles D. Fortney, 28; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. June 2, 1887. Married June 20, 1906, to George Edwin Duncan, and they reside at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., and have two children:

567. Virginia Mar Duncan, b. June 13, 1907.
568. Helen Marjorie Duncan, b. January 13, 1913.

339. ZELMA P. LONG, (Minerva J. Keefer, 130; Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1). Married William H. Corlett. They reside at South Hills, Pittsburgh, Pa., and have two children:

569. John Alden Corlett, age about 14, (Nov., 1924).
570. William H. Corlett, jr., age about 12, (Nov.,1924).

340. JOHN V. LONG, (Minerva J. Keefer, 130; Lydia Fortney,29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1). Advertising manager for the Philadelphia Company, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Ada Dallas, and they reside at South Hills, Pittsburgh, Pa., and have two children:

571. Dallas Roe Long, age 7, (Nov., 1924).
572. Dorothy Jane Long, age 3, (Nov., 1924).

341. RAYMOND C. LONG, (Minerva J. Keefer, 130; Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1). Married M. Nellie Slenker. They reside at South Hills, Pittsburgh, Pa., and have two children:
573. Richard Carleton Long, age about 14, (Nov., 1924).
574. Robert Fulton Long, age about 11, (Nov., 1924).

342. BERNARD L. LONG, (Minerva J. Keefer, 130; Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. March 16, 1889, at Knoxvilleboro, Pa. Married Margaret Burkel. They reside at South Hills, Pittsburgh, Pa., and have two children:
575. Margaret Josephine Long, age about 6, (Nov., 1924).
576. Christian Bernard Long, age about 3, (Nov., 1924).
Bernard L. Long served in the World War, having been inducted at Washington, D. C., on Sept. 17, 1918, and served as a private in Hq. Student Co. 23, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Florida, until honorably discharged, Nov. 29, 1918. -- A. G. C., Harrisburg, Pa.

346. SAMUEL M. FREED, (Anna L. Keefer, 131; Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. June 19, 1887; d. Oct. 24, 1918, aged 31 years, 4 months, and 5 days. Married January 15, 1909, to Miss Edna Everett, and they had five children:
577. Laura Freed, b. July 20, 1910.
578. Orville Freed, b. July 9, 1912.
579. Audrey Freed, b. Aug. 1, 1914.
580. John Freed, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
581. Samuel M. Freed, b. May 16, 1919.
Samuel M. Freed, sr., was a machinist by trade, and was employed by the American Sheet and Tin-Plate Co., at Scottdale, Pa., for nine years before his death, which was caused by the flu, Oct. 24, 1918. His family resides at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

347. ALETA M. FREED, (Anna L. Keefer, 131; Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. May 26, 1889. Married April 14, 1917, to J. E. Speers. They have no children. Mrs. Speers became a member of the Philip Freeman Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at Connellsville, Pa., Nov. 10, 1922, by descent from Charles Richard. They reside at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

348. IRMA M. FREED, (Anna L. Keefer, 131; Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Nov. 6,1891.

Married February 6, 1911, to John Paul Leonard, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa. They now reside at Vandergrift, Pa., and have two children:

582. Maybell Romayne Leonard, b. July 31, 1912.
583. John Paul Leonard, jr., b. June 24, 1919.

John Paul Leonard, sr., is a plasterer by trade. They resided in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., after their marriage till May 1st, 1912, when they removed to Vandergrift, Pa., where they still reside.

353. MABEL BOYD, (Lydia D. Keefer, 132; Lydia Fortney, 29; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1). Married Oct. 5, 1910, to Don P. Kelley. They reside at Smithton, Pa., and have two children:

584. Helen Mae Kelley, b. Sept. 15, 1911.
585. Vera Jane Kelley, b. March 28, 1914.

357. WILLIAM N. BORTZ, (Mary M. Fortney, 133; George Fortney, 30; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1), b. Feb. 20, 1875. Married Jennie Weaver, and they had three children, but names of only two were given in the Westmoreland county History, 1906, Vol. 3, pages 351-352, as follows:

586. Edna N. Bortz.
587. Martha B. Bortz.

366. MABEL GRAHAM MACHESNEY, (Ada Fortney, 134; George Fortney, 30; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1). Married June 20, 1910, to Thomas Pollard Latta, of Greensburg, Pa., and they have had six children:

588. John Latta, b. March 14, 1911; d. Aug. 4, 1913.
589. Thomas Pollard Latta, jr., b. May 12, 1912; d. Feb. 3, 1913.
590. James Machesney Latta, b. Nov. 6, 1914.
591. Rose McClellan Latta, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
592. Richard Jamison Latta, b. Dec. 7, 1917.
593. Robert Dornon Latta, b. April 4, 1919.

Mrs. Latta writes: "The first twelve years we resided in Salem township, near Greensburg, where Mr. Latta was Superintendent for the Jamison Coal and Coke Co. In 1921 we moved to Greensburg, county seat of Westmoreland Co., where Mr. Latta then took a responsible position as General Manager for the Irwin Gas Coal Co. I was admitted to the Phoebe Bayard Chapter of the D. A. R., of Greensburg on June 8, 1921, and my National number is 168,052".

367. SARA JANE MACHESNEY, (Ada Fortney, 134; George

Fortney, 30; Elizabeth Richard, 5; Charles, 1). Married February 16, 1910, to John Edwin Kepple, of Salem township, Westmoreland county, Pa. They are the parents of six children:

594. James Machesney Kepple, b. Sept. 6, 1911.
595. John Edwin Kepple, jr., b. May 28, 1915.
596. Richard Kenneth Kepple, b. Dec. 10, 1916.
597. Eleanor Louise Kepple, b. July 13, 1918.
598. Thomas Ray Kepple, b. Nov. 29, 1920.
599. Sara Elizabeth Kepple, b. May 25, 1922.

After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Kepple resided for a year near Alexandria, and then they moved to the Machesney homestead, where they resided till 1921. Then they moved to Delmont, Pa., where they now reside, and where Mr. Kepple has a position as Superintendent of the Lauffer Mine, for the Irwin Gas Coal Co. Mrs. Kepple was admitted as a member of the Phoebe Bayard Chapter of the D. A. R., at Greensburg, Pa., on June 8, 1921, her National number being 168,051.

370. RHODA BERNICE MATTOON, (John A. Mattoon, 136; Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1), b. March 11, 1885. Married June 1, 1904, to Howard Dale Gross. They reside at West Unity, Williams county, Ohio, and have three children:

* 600. Genevera Irene Gross, b. Sept. 10, 1904.
601. Reese Collamore Gross, b. May 14, 1908.
602. John Franklin Gross, b. June 4, 1911.

371. LAURA BELLE MATTOON, (John A. Mattoon, 136; Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1), b. May 18, 1887. Married March 15, 1906, to Harvey Meyers. They reside at West Unity, Williams county, Ohio, and have had three children:

603. Ruby Belle Meyers, b. April 5, 1907.
604. Margaret Jessie Meyers, b. Sept. 26, 1919.
605. Helen Katheryn Meyers, b. & d. Jan. 20, 1922.

372. NELLIE MAY MATTOON, (John A. Mattoon, 136; Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1), b. July 20, 1889. Married July 30, 1907, to Charles Henry Smith. They reside at Kunkle, Ohio, and have one child:

606. Claudine Ruth Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1913.

374. CHARLES ROYAL MATTOON, (John A. Mattoon, 136; Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1895.

Married in 1918, to Zola Bard. They reside at Bryan, Williams county, Ohio, and have one child:

607. Charles Leslie Mattoon, b. July 15, 1919.

Charles R. Mattoon served during the World War, having enlisted in the Regular Army at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, June 29, 1917. Served in the 159th Depot Brigade to discharge. Promoted to Corporal December 17, 1917; to Sergeant April 1st, 1918; and to Sergeant First Class August 2, 1918. Honorably discharged December 15, 1918. -- A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio.

375. JENNIE HAMET, (Rachel Mattoon, 137; Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1). Married Court Miller. They reside at Bryan, Ohio, and have one child:

608. Lyndale Miller.

Mrs. Jennie Hamet Miller is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Miss Lyndale Miller is a student at Ohio State University.

376. FLORENCE HAMET, (Rachel Mattoon, 137; Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1). Married ____ Werder. She is now dead. They had three children:

609. Alice Werder, Stryker, Ohio.
610. Bernice Werder, Bryan, Ohio.
611. Frank Werder, Bryan, Ohio.

377. ELLA HAMET, (Rachel Mattoon, 137; Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1). Married _____ Doughten, and they reside at Stryker, Ohio, and have two children:

612. Gordon Doughten.
613. Harmon Doughten.

379. FLOYD HAMET, (Rachel Mattoon, 137; Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1). Married, and lives at Stryker, Ohio. Is a member of the Knights of Pythias. He has one child:

614. Charles Hamet.

386,(118a). BERNICE CRAMER, (Flora Richard, 143; John, 45; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1) and (Flora Richard, 143; Catherine, 32; John, 7; Charles, 1). Married Boyd Watkins, and they have had six children:

615,(193a). Dorothy Watkins, d. at age 2.
616,(194a). Floretta Watkins.
617,(195a). Mary Watkins.
618,(196a). Catherine Watkins.
619,(197a). Joseph Leroy Watkins.
620,(198a). Harry Watkins.

387,(119a). ZONA CRAMER, (Flora Richard, 143; John, 45; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1) and (Flora Richard, 143; Catherine, 32; John, 7; Charles, 1). Married Guy Strickland, and they have three children:

621,(199a). Hilda Strickland.
622,(200a). Iris Strickland.
623,(201a). Herva Strickland.

390,(122a). CECILE MAY EASLEY, (Mary A. Richard, 144; John, 45; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1) and (Mary A. Richard, 144; Catherine, 32; John, 7; Charles, 1), b. June 1, 1890. Married November 27, 1919, to Harrison M. Younce, of Hartford City, Indiana. They now reside at Muncie, Indiana. They have no children.

Mrs. Younce is a member of the Christian Church at Muncie. Mr. Younce is a member of the Odd Fellows lodge.

Harrison Younce served during the World War, having been inducted at Hartford City, Indiana, Sept. 20, 1917. Served in 159th Depot Brigade to Oct. 17, 1917, at Camp Taylor, Ky. Then in Co. C, 113 Field Signal Battallion, Camp Shelby, Miss., to June 12, 1918. Then in Co. A, 12th Bn. U. S. Guards, at Ft. Niagara, N. Y. and Philadelphia, Pa., till honorably discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio. January 21, 1919. Promoted to Private First Class May 1, 1918. — A. G. O., Indianapolis, Ind.

391,(123a). ETHEL MARIE EASLEY, (Mary A. Richard, 144; John, 45; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1) and (Mary A. Richard, 144; Catherine, 32; John, 7; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 15, 1894. Married Harry L. Reiter, of West Mansfield, Ohio. They now reside at West Mansfield, Ohio, where Mr. Reiter is a Veterinary Doctor. Mrs. Reiter is a member of the Christian Church at West Mansfield, Ohio, and an active worker in the church. They have two children:

624,(202a). Mary Elizabeth Reiter.
625,(203a). Richard Arthur Reiter.

406. RICHARD G. BUZZARD, (Emma Buzzard, 158; Elizabeth Fry, 37; Sarah Richard, 8; Charles, 1), b. Feb. 21, 1889. Married to Minnie Hess, of Whitney, Pa., after coming home from war, and they have three children, but names of only two of them are known to the writer, as follows:

626. Richard Buzzard, jr. (Dick).
627. Leonard Buzzard, (just a few months old, Feb., 1925).

Richard G. Buzzard was reported to me as having served in the army during the World War, but his record was not received.

408. LUCY GALLAGHER, (Adda E. Buzzard, 159; Elizabeth Fry, 37; Sarah Richard, 8; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 25, 1883. Married Sept. 7, 1916, to Guy M. Curry, of Akron, Ohio. They have no children. Before her marriage Mrs. Curry was an expert bookkeeper. She was born at Moyer Station, Fayette county, Pa. Her husband, Mr. Guy M. Curry, is a painter and interior decorator, employed by the Board of Education, at Los Angeles, California, where they reside. He is a member of the Masonic lodge, belonging to Ascot Lodge # 538, and Mrs. Curry is a Charter member of Ascot Lodge 538 Chapter of the Eastern Star, of Los Angeles.

409. MARTHA (BABE) GALLAGHER, (Adda E. Buzzard, 159; Elizabeth Fry, 37; Sarah Richard, 8; Charles, 1), b. May 30, 1888. Married Sept. 25, 1912, to Harry W. Craig. They reside at Latrobe, Pa., and have four children:

628. Rachel Adda Craig, b. Aug. 7, 1913.
629. Martha Ruth Craig, b. Aug. 14, 1916.
630. Harry Richard Craig, b. May 31, 1919.
631. June Craig, b. Sept. 6, 1922.

421,(125a). CARL L. RICHARD, (Wilson E., 164; Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. June 11, 1886. He resides at Bloomdale, Ohio, is a farmer, a republican in politics, and belongs to the Methodist church. Married in 1916, to Orma Lee, and they have four children, one daughter dying in infancy. The three living children are:

632,(204a). Verl Richard.
633,(205a). Bonnie Richard.
634,(206a). Dardanella Richard.

422,(126a). EDNA P. RICHARD, (Wilson E., 164; Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. July 30, 1888. Married June 6, 1905, to James Morris, who is now an Electric Railway Motorman, and they reside at Pemberville, Ohio. Mrs. Morris is a member of the United Brethern Church. They have five children:

635,(207a). Thelma May Morris.
636,(208a). Erma Louise Morris.
637,(209a). James Wilson Morris.
638,(210a). Dean Galena Morris.
639,(211a). Phyllis Marcenia Morris.

423,(127a). MARY B. RICHARD, (Wilson E., 164; Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 30, 1890. Married first Harry Gifford, who died Sept. 19, 1921. Married second, John Faber. Has no children. Resides at Genoa, Ohio, and belongs to the Methodist Church.

424,(128a). GEORGE LESTER RICHARD, (Wilson E., 164; Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1892. Married Mildred Feasel. He is a machinist by trade, resides at Findlay, Ohio, is a republican in politics, and belongs to the Methodist Church. Has one daughter:
640,(212a). Bernice Fern Richard.

425,(129a). ROXIE INEZ RICHARD, (Wilson E., 164; Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 19; 1895. She belongs to the Methodist Church. Married Sherl Holcomb. They reside at Genoa, Ohio, and have two children:
641,(213a). Elwood Lee Holcomb.
642,(214a). Derwood Richard Holcomb.

426,(130a). FLORENCE RICHARD, (Wilson E., 164; Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Jan. 18, 1898. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Married William Snyder. They reside at Prairie Depot, Ohio, and have one child:
643,(215a). Eva Marie Snyder.

429,(133a). IRA WILSON RICHARD, (George, 165; Charles, 47; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1892, at Bloomdale, Wood county, Ohio. He is a carpenter by trade, and resides in Toledo, Ohio. Married May 25, 1915, to Ethyl Marie Pope, and they have one child:
644,(216a). George Eugine Richard, b. April 5, 1917.

434,(138a). STANLEY JACOB RICHARD, (Harry E., 169; William S., 48; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. April 5, 1889, at Bloomdale, Wood county, Ohio. Married at Monroe, Michigan, April 8, 1913, to Susie Bowden, of Tedrow, Ohio, and they have three children:
645,(217a). Anita May Richard, b. May 6, 1914, at Hoytville, Ohio.
646,(218a). Harry Bowden Richard, b. July 27, 1915, at Hoytville, Ohio.
647,(219a). Lester Dell Richard, b. Jan. 7, 1924, at Dexter, Michigan.
In February, 1920, Stanley J. Richard, and family moved from Hoytville, Wood county, Ohio, to Dexter, Wash-

tenaw county, Michigan, where he had purchased 130 acres of land. He still owns the 60 acres of land left him by his father, near Hoytville, Ohio. He is a straight-forward agriculturist and business-man, honest in all his dealings. He and his family are regular attendants of the M. E. Church and Sunday School. He is also a member of the school board.

435,(139a). WALTER SCOTT RICHARD, (Reuben J., 172; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 19, 1886. Married in March, 1908, to Gail Gorsuch. They reside near Deshler, Ohio, and have five children:

648,(220a). Thelma Richard, b. June 8, 1909.
649,(221a). Hollis Richard, b. Aug. 15, 1911.
650,(222a). Maxwell Richard, b. Aug. 24, 1913.
651,(223a). Mildred Richard.
652,(224a). Ralph J. Richard.

436,(140a). FRED RICHARD, (Reuben J., 172; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 8, 1889. Married in 1909, to Lulu Adams. They reside near Deshler, Ohio, and have three children:

653,(225a). John Alvin Richard, b. April 14, 1910.
654,(226a). Berthell Richard.
655,(227a). Frank L. Richard.

439,(143a). LENA PEARL RICHARD, (Nelson M., 173; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 23, 1893, at Bloomdale, Ohio. Married January 29, 1913, to Charles N. Smith. They reside at West Millgrove, Ohio, and have two children:

656,(228a). Glen Robert Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1914.
657,(229a). Helen May Smith, b. June 16, 1923.

440,(144a). BERTHA JUANITA RICHARD, (Nelson M., 173; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. June 22, 1895, near Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio. Married Feb. 28, 1918, to Choyce Sheffel, and they reside at Findlay, Ohio. Mr. Sheffel is a pumper in the oil field for the Ohio Oil Co. They have two children:

658,(230a). John Richard Sheffel, b. Sept. 20, 1919.
659,(231a). Keith Leroy Sheffel, b. Sept. 21, 1921.

441,(145a). BLANCH HELEN RICHARD, (Nelson M., 173; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. March 26, 1897, near Bloomdale, Ohio. Married March 20, 1918, to Neil Linhart, a farmer. They reside at Van Buren, Ohio, and have no children.

447,(151a). GERALD F. RICHARD, (Charles O., 174; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 28, 1900, at Bloomdale, Ohio. Married Feb. 12, 1923, to Marie Nichols, and they reside at Bloomdale, Ohio, where Mr. Richard is a machinist by trade. They have no children. Gerald F. Richard served a year in the Regular Army, having enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, April 6, 1920. Honorably discharged per expiration of term of service April 5, 1921, at Camp Bragg, N. C., as a Private First Class, Battery D, 5th Field Artillery. Army Serial number 6,452,701. — A. G. O., Washington, D. C.

450,(154a). FRANK L. BERRY, (Orrie Richard, 175; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Dec. 21, 1889, at Bloomdale, Wood county, Ohio. Married Dec. 29, 1915, at Marion, Michigan, to Lola Fern Beebe, a daughter of Milton and Lillian (Thompson) Beebe. They reside at Marion, Michigan, and have three children:

660,(232a). Lola Fern Berry, b. March 4, 1917.
661,(233a). George Milton Berry, b. May 1, 1919.
662,(234a). Frank L. Berry, jr., b. Nov. 17, 1924.

Frank L. Berry came with his parents to Michigan from Wood county, Ohio, in July, 1901. Prior to that time he suffered a serious accident, being cut in the left knee with an ax by a playmate, which left his knee stiff since that time. He graduated from the Osceola County Normal in 1913, and has since taught school in the schools of that county for eight years, in the meantime, taking Normal work at the Mt. Pleasant State Normal School, and will soon complete the required work for a life certificate. He has served several years as a member of the school board in his home district, having once resigned as director to teach the school. He and his wife are members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and he has been Sunday School teacher and president of the Epworth League therein. Mrs. Berry is also active in the Sunday School, and writes short stories and poems for various newspapers and Sunday School papers.

451,(155a). CHARLES JEROME BERRY, (Orrie E. Richard, 175; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Feb. 21, 1892. Married at Minneapolis, Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1918, to Gena Elmona Berg, daughter of Peter J. and Carrie (Christopherson) Berg, of Willmar, Minnesota.

They have had one child born to them:

663,(235a). Richard Jerome Berry, b. Aug. 22, 1920.

Charles J. Berry was born in Bloom township, Wood county, Ohio, on his grandfather's farm, four miles northwest of Bloomdale. In July, 1901, he removed with his parents to Hartwick township, Osceola county, Michigan, where they settled on a farm two miles south and one half mile east of Avondale. He worked on the farm and attended district school, from which he graduated in June, 1908, at the age of 16. His parents offered to send him to high school at Evart, and this offer he decided to accept. The first three months he attended high school he walked seven and a half miles each morning and the same distance home each evening, in order to do so.

In the summer of 1910, he and his father went to South Dakota to work during the harvest season, and returned after two months there.

He resumed his high school that fall and continued till January, 1911, when his father died. The following summer he worked on the farm and on highway construction, and in the fall entered the Osceola County Normal, where after a year's training, he was granted a certificate to teach, equivalent to a second grade certificate. He then taught school in the county for four years, and in the spring of 1916, he returned to high school the last seven weeks of the school year, and was able, with work he had done outside, to complete his studies and graduate with the class in June, 1916, just four years late of the time he should normally have finished.

In the summer of 1913, he went with a friend to Kansas for the harvest. Worked in Kansas, Nebraska, and South Dakota, from which latter place he left to attend the golden wedding of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Richard, on Aug. 1, 1913, at Bloomdale, Ohio.

From July 1, 1916 to December 16, 1916, he was employed at the Evart, Michigan, postoffice. He left Evart December 26, 1916, and went to Alliance, Ohio, where he worked for a month as brakeman on the Pennsylvania railroad between Alliance, Ohio, and Conway, Pa., and between Alliance and Crestline, Ohio. He then worked two months on night shift for the Buckeye Twist Drill Co., at Alliance, Ohio. Then went to Oblong, Illinois, to work in the oil fieldwith his brother Noble. He stopped off at Wood county on the way for a few days visit. Went to work at Oblong on April 6, 1917, the day war was

declared with Germany. He worked for the Ohio Oil Co., till June 20th, when he left home to join the army.

When his mother learned he had set the time to leave to join the army, she left Michigan to go to Illinois, and arrived just one week before he left.

He enlisted in the Regular Army at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 22, 1917. Was appointed Private First Class, Sept. 2, 1917. Appointed Sergeant May 1st, 1918. Appointed Regimental Sergeant Major July 20th, 1918. Assigned to Co. L, 40th Infantry, July 6, 1917. Transferred to Headquarters Co., 40th Infantry, May 1st, 1918. Honorably discharged January 29, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio. Stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn., July 3rd, 1917, to Nov. 2, 1917; then at Fort Sheridan, Illinois, till July 31, 1918; then at Camp Custer, Michigan, till Dec. 8, 1918; then at Camp Sherman, Ohio until discharged. -- A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; Springfield, Ill.; and Lansing, Michigan.

While stationed at Fort Snelling, he met Miss Gena Berg, of Willmar, Minn., who later became his wife.

During his time in the army he had finished a law course, and immediately on his return he was examined by a committee of the Sullivan Bar Association, and was admitted to the bar at Sullivan, Indiana, on Feb. 19, 1919. In April, 1919, he located at Carlisle, Indiana, where he engaged in the practice of law till in December, 1920. While living here their son was born.

On October 31, 1920, Mrs. Berry, with the baby, started for Minnesota, being accompanied as far as Chicago, by her husband. On his return to Carlisle he proceeded to pack their household goods, and on Dec. 15th, shipped them to Minneapolis. He followed, and arrived at Willmar in time for Christmas, 1920, on which date Richard Jerome Berry was baptised.

He went to Minneapolis on January 16th, and on Feb. 2, 1921, began work for Brechet & Richter Co., continuing to work for them till Jan. 27, 1924.

On May 16, 1921, he moved his household goods into a new home at 3848 Bloomington Ave., purchased shortly before. Here he was joined by Mrs. Berry and Richard the following Saturday, May 21, 1921. -- See Dual City Blue Book, Minneapolis, St. Paul, 1923, "A Selected List of Best Families".

On Jan. 28th, 1924, he began work in the new permanent registration bureau at the City Hall, where he worked till April 15th, 1924, when he began work in the office

of the City Comptroller, where he is still employed, having been transferred from the Auditing Department to the Bookkeeping Department on January 16, 1926.

Since living in Minneapolis, he has engaged in Income Tax work aside from his regular employment. He has attended night classes at the University of Minnesota, pursuing business courses.

He has been a member of Evart Lodge # 320, Free and Accepted Masons, of Michigan, since February, 1915. He became a member of the Illinois Society, Sons of the American Revolution, by descent from Charles Richard, in April, 1918, while stationed at Ft. Sheridan, Ill. See National S. A. R. Yearbook, 1918, page 233. State number 2122, National number 30,897. In July, 1925, he filed a Supplemental Claim in the Sons of the American Revolution which was approved, showing descent as great-great- grandson of Jacob Holtzinger, Private and Lieutenant, Northampton and York Co., Pa., troops, and who was captured at the battle of Long Island. See The Minute Man, official S. A. R. magazine, for October, 1925.

On December 1st, 1922, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Adjutant General's Department, Officers' Reserve Corps, of the United States Army. From Sept. 14, 1925 to Sept. 29, 1925, he was attached to Co. B, 3rd Infantry, at Fort Snelling, Minn., for rifle practice, and on September 29, 1925, he qualified as Sharpshooter, as announced by par. 6, Special Orders # 161, Hq. 3rd Infantry, Ft. Snelling, Minn., dated Nov. 8, 1925.

****

The American Legionnaire, published at Minneapolis, Minnesota, contained the following article, under date of April 23, 1925:

"SIX YEAR ALIBI IS EASY FOR EX NON-COM".

"These sergeant majors always got things done, even though it sometimes took them a little longer than might be expected, Russell Ackerman of Bearcat Post, Minneapolis, avers. To prove the point, he cites the case of Charles J. Berry, a member of the Bearcats, and now a lieutenant in the Officers Reserve Corps. At the time of his discharge from the army in January, 1919, he was regimental sergeant major of the 40th Inf. Now comes the denoument, in Comrade Ackerman's own words:

"A few weeks ago Lieut. Berry was looking through some letters received during and just after the war, and was surprised to find one that never had been opened, which was postmarked February, 1919. He found it to be a

letter from Corporal Grover F. Johnson, one of his former clerks, inquiring about some papers in an individual case and requesting an early reply.

"Berry answered the letter and tried to explain the cause of the six year delay in replying, and like all good sergeant majors, had a perfect alibi. Shortly afterwards he received a letter from Corporal Johnson, expressing appreciation for the answer, even tho the war has been over some little time.

"Corporal Johnson is adjutant of Berrywell Post of the Legion at Midland, Michigan".

****

The following letter, written by myself, appeared in the Sullivan Daily Times, published at Sullivan, Indiana, in its issue of June 5, 1925:

"HE READ IT IN THE TIMES".

"Yes, The Times is read from Ocean to Ocean, and from the Lakes to the Gulf. Now, a Minnesota man, a few days ago read "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Sullivan County", and an interesting sequel was the result.

"Minneapolis, Minn.,
May 31, 1925.

"Rachel Jane Harris,
Sullivan, Indiana.

"Dear Madam:

"Your article in the Sullivan Daily Times of May 27th, was of considerable interest to me, as therein you give the statement of a Revolutionary Soldier who served in the same company as my own ancestor, Charles Richard or Reichard. The soldier named Nathan Hinkle, who served in the Company of Capt. Henry Christ, Jr., in the Regiment of Colonel Samuel Miles, was in the same company and so a comrade of Charles Richard, my own ancestor. In your article you state that at the battle of Long Island, the entire company was captured except Capt. Christ himself, one sergeant, and six privates. My ancestor participated in the battle of Long Island, but the record states nothing about having been captured, so he evidently was one of the six privates who were not captured. Charles Richard also enlisted in April, 1776, and served in the same company for one year and nine months, but had other officers than Captain Christ, who was discharged because of illness early in 1777. My ancestor also served eight months at other times and places, making a total of two years and five months service in all. He took part in the

battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, and Germantown. He was present at the muster at Kings Bridge, New York, at which place you mention that Nathan Hinkle was present. The company rolls of Captain Henry Christ's Company will be found on pages 372 to 391, Volume 2, 5th Series, Pennsylvania Archives, and also in other places in the archives. I have personally checked up the references to my own ancestor's services.

"Having been a soldier myself, and having a strong feeling of comradeship with those who have served, added interest to seeing your article telling of a man who served with my own ancestor. It makes one wonder about the relations which might have existed between them, having been in the same company, enduring the same hardships, fighting the same battles, etc.

"All this has nothing to do with Sullivan County, or Sullivan County History. But my ancestor, Charles Richard, has descendants now living in Sullivan County, being my mother and two sisters, Mrs. Orrie E. Berry, and Alice E. Berry, and Mrs. Georgia Thorn; and also has descendants living just across the river in Crawford County, Ill., being Mrs. William McCaman, and her daughters of Robinson. My two sisters are also descendants of Lieutenant Holtzinger, another Revolutionary Soldier. Both of these Revolutionary ancestors of ours are buried in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where many of their descendants reside.

"Yours very truly,
Chas. J. Berry".

****

452,(156a). NOBLE WADE BERRY, (Orrie E. Richard, 175; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 29, 1896, at Bloomdale, Ohio. He graduated from the Public Schools in Osceola county, Michigan. Has also graduated from the Sweeney Automobile School, at Kansas City, Mo. He is an auto mechanic by trade, and is at present engaged in operating a truck freight line between LaFayette and Indianapolis, Indiana. He was married at Vincennes, Indiana, June 21, 1919, to Mary Philips, b. June 25, 1898, who is a daughter of Clint and Mary (Riggs) Philips, of Turman township, Sullivan Co., Ind. In the fall of 1919 they settled at Frankfort, Indiana, where they now reside. From the spring of 1916 until the fall of 1919, Noble W. Berry was employed as a pumper by the Ohio Oil Co.; near Oblong, Crawford county,

Illinois, until July 1, 1917, when he was transferred to Turman township, Sullivan county, Indiana.

453,(157a). GEORGIA LaJUNE BERRY, (Orrie E. Richard, 175; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. June 19, 1898, at Eagleville, Ohio. Attended High School at Evart, Michigan. Married at Sullivan, Indiana, December 24, 1920, to Forest Thorn. He is a tool dresser and oil well worker by trade. They resided at Sullivan, Indiana, till October, 1925, when they moved to Weleetka, Oklahoma, where Mr. Thorn is employed in the oil fields.

Forest Thorn served during the World War, having been inducted at Sullivan, Indiana, on Sept. 5, 1918. Served in Ordnance Detachment, 72nd Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Kentucky, till honorably discharged Feb. 6, 1919. He was born Feb. 11, 1897. -- A. G. O., Indianapolis, Indiana.

456,(160a). BESS MAUDE McCAMAN, (Esta Richard, 176; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 31, 1898, in Wood county, Ohio. Graduated from High School at Oblong, Illinois. Also graduated from Normal School, and taught school before her marriage. She is a member of the Eastern Star, and her husband belongs to the Masonic order. She married June 12, 1918, Elliott Wirt, and they reside at Oblong, Ill., and have two children:

664,(236a). Levetta Jane Wirt, b. Dec. 31, 1920.
665,(237a). William Zack Wirt, b. Jan. 4, 1922.

457,(161a). RAYDELL JULIA McCAMAN, (Esta Richard, 176; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. April 11, 1901, in Wood county, Ohio. Married at Robinson, Crawford county, Illinois, Sept. 19, 1923, to Edward Burns. They reside at Robinson, and have had one child:

666,(238a). Robert William Burns, b. Sept. 25, 1924; died when about three months old.

459,(163a). RUBY CONRAD, (Bess Richard, 177; Franklin L., 50; Rebecca, 9; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 20, 1900, in Wood county, Ohio. Married Oliver Harris, and they reside at North Baltimore, Ohio, and I believe they have had two children, but I know the name of but one, as follows:

667,(239a). June Louise Harris, b. Sept. 28, 1924.

465. JOHN FRY AMOUR, (Sadie E. Fry, 194; John Fry, 55;

Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. June 13, 1893. Married March 3, 1921, to Gertrude Baker, of Greensburg, Pa. They reside at Claridge, Pa., and have three children:

668. Gertrude Eileen Amour, b. April 16, 1922.
669. James Ellis Amour, b. March 27, 1924.
669½. John William Amour, b. Aug. 18, 1925.

466. LAURA JEAN AMOUR, (Sadie E. Fry, 194; John Fry, 55; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. August 9, 1895. Married in 1922, to Frederick Milton Wolfe, of Rochelle, Ill. They resided one year at Rochelle, Ill., then removed to Claridge, Pa. They now reside at Point Marion, Pa., and have two children:

670. Franklin Rutherford Wolfe, b. April 14, 1923.
671. Robert Amour Wolfe, b. Aug. 5, 1924.

471. OLIVE PEARL FRY, (Frank R. Fry, 197; John Fry, 55; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. Oct. 22, 1900. Married May 5, 1923, to Earnest Basinger, b. Sept. 22, 1900. They reside at Scottdale, Pa., and have one child:

672. Doria Louise Basinger, b. Feb. 19, 1924.

481. NELLIE SHIREY, (Sarah A. Armel, 205; Elizabeth Fry, 58; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1). Married March 31, 1910, to George W. Hughes. They reside at Oakmont, Pa., and have seven children, aged as follows, (letter dated Feb. 24, 1925):

673. Helen Hughes, age 14.
674. Alice Hughes, age 12.
675. William Hughes, age 10.
676. Gertrude Hughes, age 8.
677. Margaret Hughes, age 6.
678. Gladys Hughes, age 3.
679. Grace Hughes, age 10 months.

482. ALICE BELLE SHIREY, (Sarah A. Armel, 205; Elizabeth Fry, 58; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1). Married Emory O. Shirey. They reside at Youngstown, Pa., and have four children:

680. Everett Shirey.
681. Marion Shirey.
682. Evelyn Shirey.
683. Ralph Shirey.

485. HARRY BERT ARMEL, (George R. Armel, 207; Elizebeth Fry, 58; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. June 1, 1876. Married April 11, 1900, to Anna Metzgar. They reside near Whitney, Pa., and have two children:

684. George Richard Armel, b. Oct. 30, 1904.

685. Nevin B. Armel, b. March 20, 1910.

Harry Bert Armel is an Engineer by occupation. He and his family are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, near Trauger, Pa.

George R. Armel attended Latrobe High School. He is now serving his country as a soldier, having enlisted in the Regular Army on Sept. 4, 1924, for three years, and is now stationed at Fort Benning, Ga., a member of Co. F, 29th Infantry. -- A. G. O., Washington, D. C. Prior to his enlistment in the Regular Army, he was a member of the Enlisted Reserve Corps, Co. F, 394th Infantry, 99th Division.

Nevin B. Armel is still in school.

486. ADAM C. ARMEL, (George R. Armel, 207; Elizabeth Fry, 58; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. January 15, 1880. Married in April, 1902, to Ella Immel. They are members of St. Paul's Church, near Trauger, Pa. They reside near Latrobe, Pa., and have six children:

686. Hazel V. Armel, b. March 4, 1903.

687. Frank Armel.

688. Ivy Armel.

689. Pearl Armel.

690. Gladys Armel.

691. Ray Armel.

487. IRENE ARMEL, (George R. Armel, 207; Elizabeth Fry, 58; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. December 13, 1882. Married in November, 1900, to D. H. Immel. They are members of St. Paul's Church near Trauger, Pa. They reside near Latrobe, Pa., and have had three children:

* 692. Nellie Irene Immel, b. Nov. 17, 1901.

693. Mabel Virginia Immel, b. April 8, 1903; d. Feb. 20, 1922. Married in Oct., 1920, to Edward Marks. No children.

694. Roxie Ethelyn Immel, b. Sept. 8, 1905. Is now a saleslady, and makes her home in Greensburg, Pa.

489. FRED BRINKER POPE, (Louise Brinker, 210; Rebecca Fisher, 60; Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3;

Charles, 1), b. August 29, 1880, at Corry, Pa. Married February 12, 1902, to Lucy Marie Leoffler. They reside in Pittsburgh, Pa., and have five children, all born in Pittsburgh:

* 695. Marie Elizabeth Pope, b. Nov. 15, 1902.
* 696. Glenn May Pope, b. March 27, 1904.
697. Louise Margaret Pope, b. Jan. 7, 1909.
698. Margaret Jane Pope, b. Nov. 10, 1915.
699. Joan Brinker Pope, b. Feb. 28, 1924.

Fred B. Pope lived with his parents at Olean, New York, until 12 years of age. Then lived one year at Smithport, Pa., after which he lived at Corry, Pa., until 1900. He then went to Pittsburgh, and entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, and he is still with them, being a conductor of a train. He is somewhat of a sportsman, being especially interested in rifle shooting. He was the instigator of having formed the Swissvale Club, affiliated with the National Rifle Association, and he holds the office of Secretary and Treasurer. He is captain of the Pittsburgh Rifle Team of the Pittsburgh Division of the Pennsylvania Association. He has himself won several matches with the rifle.

495. MARIE B. AUSTIN, (Jeanette Brinker, 213; Rebecca Fisher, 60; Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. June 8, 1887. Married James B. MacInnes. They reside at Corry, Pa., and have one child:
700. Jack Austin MacInnes, b. Jan. 9, 1914.

600. GENEVERA IRENE GROSS, (Rhoda B. Mattoon, 370; John A. Mattoon, 136; Sophia Richard, 31; John, 7; Charles, 1), b. Sept. 10, 1904. Married in October, 1922, to Charles Newcomb. They reside at West Unity, Williams county, Ohio, and have one child:
701. Robert Franklin Newcomb, b. Sept. 17, 1924.

692. NELLIE IRENE IMMEL, (Irene Armel, 487; George R. Armel, 207; Elizabeth Fry, 58; Sarah Richard, 10; George, 2; Charles, 1), b. Nov. 17, 1901. Married in November, 1918, to John Terney. They reside near Latrobe, Pa., and have three children:
702. Ruth Terney.
703. Glenn Terney.
704. June Terney.

695. MARIE ELIZABETH POPE, (Fred B. Pope, 489; Louise

Brinker, 210; Rebecca Fisher, 60; Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. November 15, 1902, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Married November 15, 1920, to John Neeson, b. October 28, 1900. They reside in Pittsburgh, Pa., and have two children:

705. Patricia Marie Neeson, b.
706. Louis Frederick Neeson, b. February 25, 1924.

696. GLENN MAY POPE, (Fred B. Pope, 489; Louise Brinker, 210; Rebecca Fisher, 60; Elizabeth Smith, 13; Magdalena Richard, 3; Charles, 1), b. March 27, 1904, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Married June 3, 1921, to Robert Linsey Murphy, b. January 24, 1904. They reside in Pittsburgh, Pa., and have one child:

707. Jeanne Lucile Murphy, b. March 21, 1922.

JACOB RICHARD

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

JACOB RICHARD and HIS DESCENDANTS.

1a. JACOB RICHARD, the founder of this branch and line of the Richard family, came, according to the account of him given in the History of Wood County, Ohio, 1897, from Germany, some time between 1740 and 1750. Capt. W. H. Richard says that they "settled near Lancaster". It is definitely known that this family later lived in Letterkenny Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Whether this man is the Jacob Richard who was a Major in Colonel Clatz's Regiment in Lancaster County, in 1777, I am unable definitely to state, but it appears very probable, since he no doubt had had military training in Germany before coming to America, and would be qualified by experience and age to serve in that capacity. The account referred to above states that he was married five times and had children by four of his wives. The names of his children are therein given, but the name of the mother of one only is given, being the mother of the son John, whose mother was Polly (Radebaugh) Richard. The children of Jacob, in order of birth, were as follows:

* 2a. John Richard, b. 1775; d. May, 1835.
3a. Mary Richard, (Polly), married Peter Poorman, jr., of Hamilton townshipn Franklin Co., Pa.
4a. George Richard, who lived in Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio, and died July 31, 1864, in his 84th year; he was a wealthy, patriotic merchant, and a zealous Republican and Methodist.
5a. Elizabeth Richard, married to Jacob Humbarger.
6a. Susannah Richard, married to Jonathan Foltz, "an uncle of M. A. Foltz, present proprietor (1897) and editor of the Public Opinion, of Chambersburg, (Pa.).
7a. Jacob Richard.
8a. Sarah Richard, married to Henry Snider.
9a. Daniel Richard.

Jacob Richard lived to the advanced age of eighty-three, and died on the old homestead in Letterkenny township, Franklin county, Pennsylvania. See History of Wood County, Ohio, 1897, pages 445-446-447.

2a. JOHN RICHARD, (Jacob, 1a), b. 1775; d. May, 1835, aged sixty years. He married in 1800, Mary (Polly) Poor-

man, a daughter of Peter Poorman, sr. Mary Poorman Richard died in January, 1847. They had seven children:

* 10a. Elizabeth Richard, married Jacob Migrants.
* 11a. Jacob Richard, b. July 31, 1803; d. April 1, 1871.
  12a. Catherine Richard, married Rudolph Sease.
  13a. Polly Richard, married Joseph France.
* 14a. John Richard, b. March 16, 1811; d. July 2, 1898.
* 15a. George Richard, b. May, 1814; d. Nov. 22, 1892.
  16a. Margaret Richard, married George Bear.

John Richard was enrolled as a private in the War of 1812, in the 2nd Troop of Cavalry, attached to the 2nd Regiment of the 1st Brigade, 13th Division, Pa. Militia, commanded by Captain Jacob Poorman. Said troop tendered their services to the Governor in pursuance of General Orders issued the 12th of May, 1812. Return dated 24th July, 1812. See Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 7, pages 716-717.

Captain Jacob Poorman was a brother of Mary Poorman Richard, and so a brother-in-law of John Richard.

John Richard resided in Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, in Unity Township, at the taking of the U. S. Census' for 1810, 1820, and 1830. The Company and Regiment in which he was enrolled in the War of 1812 was raised of men residing in Westmoreland county.

10a. ELIZABETH RICHARD, (John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). Married Jacob Migrants, and they were the parents of eight children:

17a. George Migrants.
18a. Elizabeth Migrants.
19a. Maria Migrants.
20a. Jacob Migrants, jr.
21a. Joel L. Migrants.
22a. William H. Migrants, b. in Ashland Co., Ohio.
23a. Augustus Migrants.
24a. Sarah Migrants.

Little data are available concerning this family, but as two of the sons served during the Civil war from Michigan, the family was evidently living there at that time.

Joel L. Migrants enlisted as a private in Co. D, 7th Michigan Cavalry, on the 30th day of October, 1862, at Carmel, Michigan, and was duly mustered into the service of the United States for the term of three years November 13, 1862, at the age of 27 years. Honorably discharged and mustered out on individual muster roll at Washington, D. C., May 22, 1865.--A. G. O., Washington, D. C.,and

Lansing, Michigan.

William H. Migrants enlisted as a private in Co. D, 7th Michigan Cavalry, on the 22nd day of October, 1862, at Carmel, Michigan, and was duly mustered into the U. S. service for three years from November 13, 1862, at the age of 22 years. He was wounded July 4, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa. Was escort for General Dodge since September 22, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged October 28, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. -- A. G. O., Lansing, Michigan, and Washington, D. C.

11a. JACOB RICHARD, (John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. July 31, 1803; d. April 1, 1871, aged 66 years and 8 months. He married November 4, 1823, REBECCA RICHARD, 9, (Charles, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. May 6, 1881, aged 76 years, 4 months, and 20 days. Children as follows:

* 25a, (45). John Richard, b. July 14, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1878.

26a, (46). Reuben Richard, b. May 23, 1829; d. April 27, 1865.

* 27a, (47). Charles Richard, b. Oct. 3, 1831; d. January 29, 1911.

* 28a, (48). William Smith Richard, b. Dec. 16, 1835; d. November 25, 1912.

29a, (49). George Richard, b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. May 18, 1861.

* 30a, (50). Franklin L. Richard, b. March 27, 1841; d. January 7, 1914.

* 31a, (51). Jacob Fraise Richard, b. January 18, 1844; d. about 1920.

* 32a, (52). Simon Richard, b. March 29, 1846; now living at Toledo, Ohio.

A full account of this family is given ante on page 17, q. v.

14a. JOHN RICHARD, (John, 3a; Jacob, 1a), b. March 16, 1811, in Westmoreland county, Pa.; d. July 2, 1898, in Newark Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, aged 87 years, 3 months, and 16 days. He married Regina Fry, b. May 27, 1815; d. June 29, 1896, aged 81 years, 1 month, and 2 days. They were the parents of eleven children:

* 33a. Margaret Richard, b. Sept. 26, 1834.

* 34a. Rudolph S. Richard, b. March 29, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1916.

* 35a. Levi B. Richard, b. Jan. 24, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1913.

36a. Mary E. Richard, b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. March 23, 1842.
37a. George Richard, b. Dec. 20, 1841; d. in the Army May 15, 1864.
* 38a. John L. Richard, b. July 7, 1844; lives at Perrinton, Michigan.
* 39a. Elizabeth R. Richard, b. Oct. 19, 1846.
* 40a. Catherine Lydia Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1849.
41a. Joel Richard, b. May 15, 1852; d. Oct. 2, 1922.
* 42a. Tacie C. Richard, b. Oct. 19, 1854.
43a. Irene Richard, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. Sept. 19, 1862.

John Richard moved with his family from Westmoreland county, Pa., to Ashland county, Ohio, in the year 1846. They resided there until the year 1853, when they moved to Wood county, Ohio. There they lived on the same farm till 1871, when they moved to Newark township, Gratiot county, Michigan, where they resided until their deaths.

George Richard served in the Civil war, having been enrolled as a Musician in Co. B, 111th Regiment Ohio Vol. Infantry, on the 6th day of August, 1862, at Bloom, Ohio. He was mustered into the U. S. service for the period of three years on the 6th day of September, 1862, at Toledo, Ohio. Died in service at General Hospital No. 1, at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 15th, 1864. -- A. G. O., Columbus, O.

Joel F. Richard was never married. He lived with his parents until their deaths. He remained on the old homestead until 1918, when he made his home with his brother, John L., and Family, until his death, which occured Oct. 2, 1922.

15a. GEORGE RICHARD, (John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. May, 1814, in Westmoreland county, Pa.; d. Nov. 22, 1892, in Pittsburgh, Pa., aged 78 years and 6 months. Married at Pittsburgh, Pa., January 9, 1849, to Nancy Smith, daughter of Alexander and Martha (Stoddard) Smith. Children as follows, all born in Pittsburgh, Pa., except the fifth child, born in East Liberty, Pa. :

44a. George W. Richard, b. Oct. 13, 1849; d. Oct. 24, 1850.
* 45a. Vincent Dunlevy Richard, b. Oct. 4, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1911.
46a. Preston George Richard, b. Aug. 23, 1857; d. May 24, 1876.
* 47a. Mary Katherine Richard, b. Aug. 23, 1857; d. 1924.
* 48a. William Gormley Richard, b. Dec., 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1907.
* 49a. Nancy India Richard, b. June 26, 1863; living.

George Richard was a merchant in Pittsburgh, Pa. During the Civil war he supplied goods to the army as a sutler, from which fact he was always called "Colonel Richard" afterwards. The following notes give the few available details regarding this family:

"Married, on Tuesday evening, the 9th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Passavant, Mr. George Richard to Miss Nancy Smith". -- Daily Morning Post, Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 24th, 1849.

"Died. Nancy Richard, age 50, born Pittsburgh. Died May 5, 1873. Residence Deniston Ave., Pittsburgh for 11 years. Buried Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, LOT 70, Sec. 17." -- Death Register 6, page 595.

"Died. George Richard, lumber merchant, age 78 years 6 months. Born Westmoreland county, Pa. Res. 326 Denniston St., 20th ward for 22 years. Died 22nd Nov. 1892 of exhaustion and senility. Son of John Richard, born U.S.A., and Mary Richard, born U. S. A. Allegheny Cemetery, 24th Nov. 1892. Lot 70, Sec. 17". -- Death Book 68, page 233.

All the above data and notes on the family of George Richard were furnished to me by Mr. Gilbert S. Walker, 325 Atwood St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Also Mr. Walker furnished the data that will appear further along pertaining to the descendants of the persons given just above.

25a,(45). JOHN RICHARD, (Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. July 14, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1878, aged 53 years, 2 months, and 24 days. Married Sept. 25, 1849, CATHERINE RICHARD, 32, (John, 7; Charles, 1), b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1907, aged 75 years, 5 months, and 22 days. They had seven children:

50a,(139). Rebecca Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. March 4, 1856.

51a,(140). Horace Benton Richard, b. Dec. 2, 1853; d. Sept. 22, 1863.

* 52a,(141). Warren Melvin Richard, b. July 13, 1857; lives at Bloomdale, Ohio.

53a,(142). Lena Ophelia Richard, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. June 22, 1871.

* 54a,(143). Flora Richard, b. Aug. 12, 1868; d. July 10, 1912.

* 55a,(144). Mary Ann Richard, b. June 12, 1870; lives at Bellefontaine, Ohio.

A full account of this family is given ante on page 27, q. v. See also History of Wood Co., Ohio, 1897, pages 1035-1036.

27a,(47). CHARLES RICHARD, (Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Oct. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1911, aged 79 years, 3 months, and 26 days. Married first Electa Baird by whom he had three children, and married second, in 1873, Phoebe M. Herbert, by whom he had one child:

* 56a,(164). Wilson E. Richard, b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1917.
* 57a,(165). George Richard, b. Dec. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1920.
* 58a,(166). Emma Richard, married William Wright.
* 59a,(167). William Herbert Richard, b. July 29, 1874; residing at Bloomdale, Ohio.

A full account of this family is given ante on page 29, q. v.

28a,(48). WILLIAM SMITH RICHARD, (Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Dec. 16, 1835, in Ashland county, Ohio; d. Nov. 25, 1912, at Bloomdale, Ohio. Married October 11, 1860, to Delilah Bailey, b. Nov. 23, 1841, who now lives with her daughter, Cora Vincent, at Hiram, Ohio. They had four children:

* 60a,(168). Carrie Elma Richard, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Nov. 29, 1904.
* 61a,(169). Harry Everett Richard, b. Nov. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1890.
62a,(170). Hollis Weldon Richard, b. July 31, 1872; d. October 6, 1890.
* 63a,(171). Cora Richard, b. Oct. 1, 1881; living at Hiram, Ohio.

A full account of this family is given ante on page 31, q. v.

30a,(50). FRANKLIN L. RICHARD, (Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. March 27, 1841, in Ashland county, Ohio; d. at Bloomdale, Ohio, January 7, 1914. Married on August 1, 1863, to Julia Ann Weaver, a daughter of Peter and Margaret (Rine) Weaver, and who was born March 19, 1843, in Wood county, Ohio, and died May 31, 1922, at Sullivan, Indiana. Both are buried in Bloom township, Wood county, Ohio. They had six children:

* 64a,(172). Reuben Judson Richard, b. May 31, 1865; d. June 24, 1920.
* 65a,(173). Nelson Miron Richard, b. Oct. 6, 1866; L.
* 66a,(174). Charles Osborne Richard, b. March 4, 1868; L.
* 67a,(175). Orrie Ellen Richard, b. Sept. 29, 1870; L.
* 68a,(176). Esta Richard, b. Jan. 5, 1879; L.

* 69a,(177). Bess Richard, b. Oct. 16, 1882; L.
A full account of this family is given ante on page 34, q. v.

31a,(51). JACOB FRAISE RICHARD, (Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. January 18, 1844, at Ashland county, Ohio; d. about 1920, at Washington, D. C. Married on Oct. 6, 1867, to Emma D. Strong. They had two sons:
* 70a,(178). Livy Richard, b. Sept. 5, 1870.
* 71a,(179). Vernon I. Richard, b. March 27, 1887.
For the account of this family see ante, page 37.

32a,(52). SIMON RICHARD, (Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. March 29, 1846, at Ashland county, Ohio; now living at Toledo, Ohio. Married first Ellen Bell, and second Margaret Coon, having six children by the first marriage and five children by the second marriage:
72a,(180). Laura Richard, b. Nov. 5, 1869; living.
73a,(181). Oscar Richard, b. Nov. 21, 1870; living.
74a,(182). Florentine Richard, b. Feb. 5, 1873; living.
75a,(183). Florence Richard, b. Feb. 5, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1886.
76a,(184). Clarence Richard, b. Feb. 12, 1876; d. Jan. 15, 1920.
77a,(185). Clara Richard, b. Feb. 12, 1876; living.
78a,(186). Harry M. Richard, b. July 29, 1888; living.
79a,(187). Milo L. Richard, b. July 10, 1892; living.
80a,(188). Grant M. Richard, b. Aug. 29, 1896; living.
81a,(189). Madaline Richard, b. May 18, 1904; d. June 19, 1906.
82a,(190). Pauline Richard, b. May 18, 1904; d. Jan. 13, 1905.
For the account of this family see ante, page 39.

33a. MARGARET RICHARD, (John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Sept. 26, 1834, in Westmoreland county, Pa. She was married to George Kellogg, and to them one child was born, which died in infancy. No further record.

34a. RUDOLPH S. RICHARD, (John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. March 29, 1836, in Westmoreland county, Pa.; d. February 5, 1916, at Alma, Michigan, aged 79 years, 10 months, and 6 days. He married Mary Hugus, and they had nine children:
83a. Ida Richard.
84a. George Richard.
* 85a. Vinton Richard, twin to Clinton.

86a. Clinton Richard, twin to Vinton.
87a. John Richard.
88a. Mattie Richard.
89a. Florence Richard.
90a. Blanch Richard.
91a. Ella Richard.

Little is known regarding this family, but Rudolph S. Richard served as a soldier during the Civil war, having been enrolled as a private in Co. B, 111th Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Toledo, Ohio, and was mustered into the U. S. service for the period of three years on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Toledo, Ohio. Was transferred to Co. D, 183rd Ohio Vol. Infantry, June 27th, 1865. Mustered out with the Company at Salisbury, N. C., July 17, 1865. -- A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio.

35a. LEVI BOSSART RICHARD, (John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Jan. 24, 1838, in Westmoreland county, Pa.; d. Nov. 21, 1913, in Pittsburgh, Pa., aged 75 years, 9 months, and 27 days. Married in Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 13, 1863, to Sarah Robb McConnel, and they had four children:

* 92a. William John Richard, b. Sept. 19, 1866. L.
* 93a. Adeline Maude Richard, b. Nov. 11, 1869. L.
* 94a. Francis Henry Richard, b. Dec. 5, 1871. L.
* 95a. Levi Ralph Richard, b. Nov. 10, 1874. L.

Levi B. Richard lived with his parents in Westmoreland county, Pa., and from there went with them to Ashland county, Ohio. Before the outbreak of the Civil war he went to Pittsburgh, where he went to work in the dry-goods store of his uncle, Col. George Richard, (15a). Four days after Fort Sumter was fired upon, he enlisted in the Iron City Guards, being the third name on the roll. The company later became Company C, of the Ninth Penna. Reserves. He was made sergeant in May, 1861, and First Sergeant June 30, 1862, and was later promoted to First Lieutenant. He participated in the battles of Dranesville, Dec. 20, 1861; skirmish across the Chickahomony, June 25, 1862; Mechanicsville, June 26th; Gaines Hill, June 27th; Charles City Cross Roads, June 30th; Malvern Hill, July 1st; Bull Run, Aug. 1st; South Mountain, Sept. 14th; Antietam, Sept. 17th; and Fredericksburg, Dec. 13th, where he was wounded.

After being discharged he entered the provost marshal's office under Col. J. Herron Foster, provost marshal. In 1871 he was elected Superintendent of Markets of the City of Pittsburgh; and later was in the City Treasurer's

office under C. L. Magee, from 1872 to 1877, and then for several years he was with the delinquent tax department. In 1884 he was again connected with the City Treasurer's office, and from there to the Prothonotary's office, at which place he remained until his death. --W. J. Richard.

The records regarding his service during the Civil war, show that he was enrolled at Pittsburgh, Pa., in Co. C, 38th Regiment of Infantry, 9th Pennsylvania Reserves Volunteer Corps, on the 1st day of May, 1861, and was mustered into the service of the United States at Washington, D. C., for the period of three years from the 28th day of July, 1861. Was promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant; and to First Lieutenant April 1st, 1863. Mustered out with Company May 13, 1864, at Pittsburgh, Pa., by reason of expiration of term of service. -- A. G. O., Harrisburg, Pa.

38a. JOHN L. RICHARD, (John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. July 7, 1844, in Westmoreland county, Pa.; now living at Perrinton, Michigan, being in his 82nd year. Married Dec. 28, 1865, to Sarah D. Richardson, and to them were born five children, all still living:

* 96a. Charles Earl Richard.
* 97a. Alice I. Richard, b. May 5, 1870, in Wood Co., O.
* 98a. Tacie A. Richard.
* 99a. Mabel L. Richard.
* 100a. J. Lavern Richard, b. May 2, 1884, in Newark twp., Gratiot county, Michigan.

John L. Richard, (always known to me as "Little John", as he was so known to all his cousins in my mother's and grandfather's families, since his childhood days), writes as follows: "Wife and I began housekeeping near Eagleville, Wood county, Ohio. Later we erected a house in Eagleville, where we remained until the fall of 1870, when we moved to Gratiot county, Michigan. Cleared up a farm from the virgin wilderness. We later sold it and moved to Perrinton, Michigan, where I got a position as cashier in a bank, where I remained for seven years. I resigned this position to accept a position as Postmaster, which position I held for seven years. Then handed in my resignation in 1912, and since then have been taking it rather cool".

"As to my wife's family, her father's name was Asa Richardson. He was born in Vermont in the year 1799, and died in 1881. Her mother was born in the state of Maine in the year 1797, and died in 1886. They moved from Maine to Lorrain county, Ohio, in the year 1855. Later moved to

Wood county, Ohio, where they lived until the year 1868, when they moved to Isabelle county, Michigan, where they lived until their deaths."

John L. Richard served as a soldier during the Civil war, and an account of his experiences, detailing his life during a period of a year and eight days as a prisoner of war in the hands of the rebels, is given later on in this book. The records show that he was enrolled as a private in Company B, 111th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on the 6th day of August, 1862, at Bloom, Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service for the period of three years on the 6th day of September, 1862, at Toledo, Ohio. Was appointed Corporal September 6th, 1862. Captured November 16, 1863, in action near Lenoir, Tenn. Paroled November 23, 1864. Mustered out with company at Salisbury, N. C., June 27th, 1865. -- A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio.

****

The following articles from certain newspapers are of interest in connection with John L. Richard, and his family:

"JOHN L. RICHARD AND WIFE OF PERRINTON HAVE TRAVELLED TOGETHER FOR FIFTY YEARS."

"An Unbroken Family Circle. All Present at the Reunion."

"The fiftieth wedding anniversary of J. L. Richard and wife, was celebrated by them and children and grandchildren Tuesday, December 28, 1915.

"Children from Quincy, Marcellus, Middleton, and Grand Rapids were present, also friends from Mt. Pleasant. The gathering was a complete surprise to Mr. and Mrs. Richard, who had not the least idea of having the pleasure of meeting their children at their golden wedding anniversary. Prior to the Civil war, Mr. and Mrs. Richard were school children together attending the same school. During those school days, they formed an attachment for each other wich in later years ripened into love for each other, but the cruel war separated them for three years, during which they kept up a regular correspondence. When peace was declared and Mr. Richard was discharged and returned to his home and his friends, their love was rekindled and they were joined in wedlock December 28, 1865. They have pulled together in the same harness for half a century and at their fiftieth anniversary were as happy as two kids with new sleighs. Time has dealt very gently with them during these many years. Five children have

come to bless them, all of whom were present. As yet no deaths have occurred to mar their happiness and at present they both enjoy the very best of health. J. L. says that although life has been all that could be expected, yet he declares he will never sign another contract to live with any woman fifty years more, and Mrs. J. L. is of the same opinion.

"The occasion was one of happiness to all present and will be remembered by those present for a long time. -G." --- From the Gratiot County Herald, published at Ithica, Michigan, the week following Dec. 28, 1915.

****

"HE'S 77, BUT HE SELDOM MISSES THE BULL'S EYE WITH HIS RIFLE".

"Perrinton Man Challenges All Gratiot County to Shootfest".

"Perrinton, Sept. 3.-Much like valuable goods which often are done up in diminutive packages, some of Michigan's smaller communities have within their borders residents who have achieved distinction in some particular line. Perrinton is one of these and one of its best known citizens, John L. Richard, at 77, is considered one of the crack shots of the state.

"Mr. Richard calls himself a "gun crank". Although he has been shooting at animate and inanimate targets practically all his life, his hand is as steady and his aim as true now as it was when he was a youngster.

"There are few men who, at 77, are able to hit a 1/2 inch bull's eye 25 times in 25 shots at 25 yards, but that is exactly what Mr. Richard did not long ago right after he plugged 168 targets the size of a 25 cent piece, out of 169 shots. He also made 25 straight bulls eyes at 100 yards with three inch targets. His crowning feat, however, was the hitting of a pinhead at 25 yards five times in ten shots. The farthest any of the other shots were away from the target was 3/16 of an inch.

"CHALLENGE NOT TAKEN.

"His recent challenge to any one in Gratiot county to shoot a string of 25 shots with a 22 caliber rifle, is as yet without an acceptance.

"From his early youth Mr. Richard has been fascinated by rifles. At 8 he began his first shooting, and at 12 he bagged six wild turkeys in a single day, using only seven shots. When there were no restrictions on shooting fox squirrels Mr. Richard saw 120 of these in five seasons and killed 110. During the Civil war he spent three

years in the Union army where he had an opportunity to practice on larger game.

"Mr. Richard is a cousin of Capt. W. H. Richard, who is credited by a Washington magazine with being the best long distance shot in the world. Capt. Richard made 15 straight bulls eyes at 1200 yards, and 23 at 1000 yards. This was accomplished at a national shoot at Sea Girt, N. J."-- An article appearing in the GRAND RAPIDS HERALD, Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 3rd, 1921.

****

"HONOR WELL KNOWN MAN ON HIS 80TH".

"J. L. Richard, a Veteran of Civil War, and Wife, Entertain Friends".

"Mr. and Mrs. John L. Richard of Perrinton entertained on the Fourth of July in honor of Mr. Richard's 80th birthday. Mr. Richard is a veteran of the Civil war. The large lawn was prettily decorated with large and small flags. The following guests were present: From Grand Rapids came H. N. Stone and wife, Miss Edith Moyer, Mr. and Mrs. John Wellnac and son John, jr.; from St. Johns, J. C. Hugus and wife, and Mr. and Mrs. William Todd; from Lansing, Cecil Hugus and Leone Holland; from Ypsilanti, Miss Doris Decker; from Williamston, Alice I. Pruden; from Ovid, E. S. Reid and family; from Mt. Pleasant, C. F. Edgar; from Pontiac, Joe Hugus and wife; from Alma, C. E., Vern, and Vint Richard, with their families; and Mr. and Mrs. Vivian Larkin, R. Gilbert Richardson and son, and Tacie Vanatta and son Richard, of Perrinton. It will be a Fourth of July long to be remembered by all those present." -- From the Gratiot County Herald, Ithica, Michigan, July 10th, 1924.

****

"60TH YEAR OF WEDDED LIFE CELEBRATED".

"Relatives Gather at Home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Richard Last Sunday".

"Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Richard, the oldest living pioneers of Perrinton, celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary last Sunday when their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren gathered at their happy home.

"John L. and wife were married in Wood County, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1865, by John Russell, Justice of the Peace. They began their long journey of married life in Wood Co., Ohio, where they lived until the year 1870, when they moved to Newark Township, Gratiot Co., Mich., residing on their farm that was a howling wilderness when

they arrived. They lived on the farm until 1892, when they moved to Perrinton, Mich., where J. L. was employed in F. E. Durfee's bank for seven years. He was then appointed postmaster and occupied that position until 1913, when he resigned. Since then he and wife have taken life as easy as possible.

"Mr. and Mrs. Richard have five children: Earl, Alice, Tacie, Mabel, and Vern. Time has been very lenient with this family. No serious sickness has overtaken the family except on Nov. 2, 1922, when Mrs. Richard had a stroke of apoplexy, but has now practically recovered from the attack. We hope there may be many more wedding anniversaries in store for them.

"Those who were present were: Mr. and Mrs Henry N. Stone, of Grand Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. Earl Richard and son Dale, Verne Richard and daughter, Beverly M., Mr. Vivian Larkin and wife, all of Alma; Mr. Earl Lucas, wife and sons, Richard, Jack and Bob of Perrinton; Mrs. William Todd of St. Johns, Mich.; Mrs. Alice I. Pruden of Williamston; Mrs. Tacie VanAtta of Perrinton, son Richard and daughter Leone of Lansing.

"On account of the severity of the weather others who had intended to come to attend the unusual occasion were detained". -- From the GRATIOT COUNTY HERALD, Ithica, Michigan, December 31, 1925.

****

PRISON EXPERIENCE OF JOHN L. RICHARD IN THE CIVIL WAR.

Written by Himself.

To begin my experience, will go back to Nov. 15th, 1863, at Loudon, East Tennessee, when Gen. Burnside's forces were engaged with Gen. Longstreet's forces. The Union forces were compelled to fall back, and during the night of the 15th, Co. B, 111th O. V. I. were detailed to go on picket duty. We were sent back toward the Rebel lines and on the morning of the 16th of Nov., 1863, Gen. Longstreet's forces advanced on our lines. As they gave the order to "forward, guide center", we could hear the command repeated until it entirely surrounded us. There was only one loop-hole left us by which we sought to escape, but we were doomed to disappointment. The cause was this, that during the night Gen. Burnside had retreated and destroyed everything he could, and General

Longstreet occupied the ground we expected to escape by. As we got to this point we mixed up with the rebel soldiers who were nearly all dressed in our clothing. They paid no attention to us until we began to run, and then they realized we were Union soldiers. However we got out of reach of their guns, thinking we had accomplished our escape. But just at that moment we were ordered to halt by the 6th South Carolina Palmetto Sharpshooters, who were on the advance skirmish line, and we were compelled to surrender, as the whole regiment were holding aim on us, only waiting the word of command to fire. We were surrounded by a company from the regiment and our arms and cartridge boxes taken from us.

We were then sent back to the rear of Longstreet's army where we followed it all day long, there being heavy fighting all day. When night came we were coralled in a piece of woods, surrounded by the bright camp-fires and guards. The next morning an orderly came to camp and handed a note to the officer in charge. He read the note, and then called the prisoners up in line, and told us that Gen. Jenkins ordered him to strip the prisoners of all their clothing.

This was a clincher on us, as the weather was quite cold and damp. We traded our good warm woolen clothing to the rebel soldiers for their lousey, ragged clothes. We had just drawn new clothing a few days before we were captured. Company B, after the exchange of clothing, was rather a hard looking lot of Yanks.

The following day we were started for Atlanta, Ga. There we were put in a stockade where we were kept for two weeks, then we were forwarded to Richmond, Va., where we arrived the 1st day of December, 1863. We were confined in the Pemberton Building, just across the street from the famous Libby Prison. During our stay there we fared pretty well. The Sanitary Commission of the North furnished us with some clothing. I got a red flannel shirt and a pair of pants. Others got clothing also.

I was sitting in the window when we got our first feed of bean soup, and as the boys carried it past, I remarked that we were going to have bean soup for dinner, and it was well peppered. But what I took to be pepper was nothing but little black pea bugs. At first we tried to strain them out, but when we had them strained out, we had scarcely any left, so the next batch we ate, pea bugs and all, and were glad to get that.

We remained in this building until some time in January, 1864, when, for eating about a ton of bran that was in the basement, where the rats had played base ball, hide and go seek, perhaps for months, we were banished to Belle Island in the James river. We were placed on this bleak island during that cold January in 1864 without fire or shelter. The only way to keep from freezing was to form in twos and run around in a ring until we were warmed up some, and then another set would take the ring.

While here the Commander's dog Fido came in the prison with his master, and some hungry Yank captured and killed Fido, and cooked and ate him. When the commander found out his little dog was killed, he swore he would starve every Yankee son of a b---- to death if the man who killed him was not brought forth. Two days we got nothing to eat, and the man who killed the dog, rather than punish the rest, gave himself up to the commander. The commander had a wooden horse built by putting two boards together and then putting long legs to these boards. The boards were sharpened to a thin edge. He then placed the man astride the wooden horse and staked his feet to posts out as far as his legs would reach, and left him to suffer unbearable punishment for one half a day, the man pleading for mercy all the time. But the heartless wretho only made light of his begging for mercy, saying, "D--n you, you'll not eat another dog". Finally he released him, and let about a dozen small boys whip him on his bare back with switches until they were tired. This commander's name was Lt. Basson, a drunken wretch who came to an ignominious death by falling off the bridge that led to the island. Oh, dear! I can't tell the half of what happened on the island!

March 12th, 1864, we started for Andersonville, Ga., and arrived there March 16th. There were then about five or six thousand in the prison. The stockade was only partly finished. The stockade comprised 16 acres at first, but was later enlarged to 25 acres, with a dead line 20 feet from the stockade. The stockade was composed of hewn timbers, 24 feet long, placed endways in the ground so close together you could scarcely see between them. The stream that furnished us with water ran from west to east. The rebel soldiers had their camp on it above the prison, and the cook house threw their refuse all in the creek, and we had to drink the water or do without. And to do without eating and drinking generally got your goat!

My Company boys were put in the 19th detachment, 3rd squad. We were in companies of of 90 men. I was appointed a sergeant of the 3rd squad of the 19th detachment. My duty was to have my squad in line for roll call, see that we got our rations, and take the sick to the doctor every morning. The doctors were in booths just outside the main stockade, but protected by a board fence and a guard pacing back and forth, while the men were there to get medicine.

I had taken the sick of my squad to the doctor and while waiting for him to prescribe for them, I was leaning on the board fence with my arms resting on the top. The guard passed me several times but said nothing to me about leaning on the fence. My attention was called to a racket behind me and turning my head to learn the cause, two men were quarreling. I immediately turned my head to the front, and as I did so saw the guard's gun within two feet of my breast. I saw the hole in the musket, the cap on the tube, and the hammer ready to pick it, and as I saw this, I jumped back away from the fence, and I used language that was not becoming for a Sunday School teacher. I asked him what he was going to do, shoot me down like a dog? He replied by saying it was against orders to lean on the fence. I said, "Why didn't you tell me so, and I would not have broken the orders?" He answered that he didn't have to tell us his orders. They generally shot first, and then said you had broken the orders. Well, I never leaned on that fence again, after my narrow escape that time.

During the month of June, 1864, the stockade contained 26,367 prisoners. These prisoners had no shelter from the boiling hot sun or from the rain which in June continued for 22 days without cessation. This flooded the camp and destroyed a few wells that had been dug to the depth of 35 or 40 feet with no other tools than half canteens and case knives, and the ground drawn out by drawer legs and boots. After the June floods we had to go back to the little creek that flowed through the stockade, until August 7th, (I think), a spring broke out inside of the dead-line, on the north side of the prison, which spring furnished plenty of good cold water for the prison. The rebs made a trough to run the water out in the camp, so the prisoners could get it. This I think was the only human thing they ever did to benefit the prisoners. We called this spring "Providential Spring", and it is running to this day, now 60 years.

Capt. Henry Wirz, who commanded the prison, was the most inhuman person the rebel authorities could get, and for his cruelty was hung at Washington, D. C., in November, 1865.

At Andersonville, our daily rations consisted of 100 pounds of raw corn meal, ground cob and all, for 90 men. This with some meat, such as the lower legs of a beef and the paunch, was about all we got to keep us alive. In the forenoons the wagons would haul the dead to the grave yard, taking at a load from 30 to 40 at a time. In the afternoon, the same wagons were used to haul in our corn meal and such other food as we occasionally got, cow peas cooked with shucks and all, bugs included. This we did not get till about 4 o'clock P. M. No wonder so many died. In August 3,076 died, and in October, 4,500. Out of 39 of my company who went to Andersonville, only ten of us lived to get out and those only shadows of their former selves.

I must here mention that robbers and cut-throats, (perhaps such before their capture), began to rob in the prison. They became so bold that they would rob in day light. We stood their depredations as long as we could, and we then went after them. We got about 150 of the gang, Wirz agreeing to take care of them as we caught them. When all were taken that we could find, the prisoners organized a court, appointing a judge, selected 12 jurymen, appointed a lawyer on each side, and began the trial of each one separately. And out of the lot six were found guilty of murder in the first degree, and the judge pronounced sentence on them, that on the 11th day of July, 1864, between the hours of 11 A. M. and 1 P. M., they should be hanged by the neck until dead. This sentence was duly executed as directed, all 6 at one drop. They entered the scaffold as follows: 1st, Collins; 2nd, Rickenson; 3rd, Saecefield; 4th, Munn; 5th, Delaney; and 6th, Curtis. This ended the raiding in camp.

On Sept. 4th, the rebel authorities began removing the prisoners. I went with the first company that left Andersonville. We landed after a day and night at Savannah, Ga., where we were camped for about one month. We were then loaded on cars and sent to Millen, Ga., where we stayed about one month. We were then informed that we were going to be sent to Savannah, Ga., to be exchanged. But they had lied to us so often we did not believe them, and they lied to us again. At Savannah they selected the sick that were with our company, some

14 or 16. The doctors came to camp and I selected the one I thought was the most plyable to talk to. I asked him what he was going to do, and he said pick out the sick and parole them. I said, "Let me take down the names as you select them", and he said,"All right". All the time I asked him to let me put my name down, but he refused saying there were lots worse off than I, (and I knew it, but wanted to go so much). They finally got done, and started to go to town, when I called to them. He said, "What do you want?" I said, "You haven't a well man to wait on the sick". He said, "That's so", and came back and asked me my name, and when I told him he put it down. He then asked me if I had any friend there. I only knew one man and I got him. He put his name down and 8 others, and we all reported to a hospital up town.

Next day they paroled us all and then placed us on one of their boats and took us to the mouth of the Savannah river, where we met one of our boats with rebel soldiers. When the gang-plank was laid, with clapping of hands and songs of joy, mingled with tears of gladness, we passed from captivity to freedom, to full of joy for utterance. We were sent to Annapolis, Maryland, Parole camp, where we got our pay for the rations we didn't eat while prisoners. My share was $92.25. Then they furloughed us home, where I arrived on Christmas Eve, full of joy and gladness, that I, one out of ten, was spared to meet my friends once more.

February 12, 1865, all paroled prisoners were declared exchanged, and I was ordered to return to my regiment, which at that time was at Nashville, Tenn. I got back as far as Louisville, Ky., where my captain was acting as Provost Marshall, and when my name was called he asked me where I was going. I told him to my regiment. He asked me if I didn't want to stay there with him, and of course I did. He soon got me a clerkship in the Paymaster's office, where I remained until May 3rd. I was then ordered to report to my company, which was then at Greensborough, North Carolina, where I arrived in due course of time about four o'clock in the afternoon. The next morning before breakfast, an orderly came and told me to report at Division Headquarters. I did so, and was appointed clerk in the Second Division, Second Brigade Headquarters, where I remained until three days before I was mustered out, June 27th, 1865, at Salisbury, North Carolina. I was finally discharged from service July 13th, 1865, and returned to my home. And on December 28th, 1865,

married the girl who had proved faithful to me for three long years. We have pulled in the same harness ever since. She was 77 years old on January 7, 1924, and I will be 80, if I live to July 7th, 1924.

Thus ends a brief description of my prison life during the Civil war. Good bye.

Perrinton, Michigan,
April 10th, 1924.

John L. Richard
Corporal, Co. B, 111th O.V.I.

****

39a. ELIZABETH RICHARD, (John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Oct. 19, 1846. Married William P. Hugus, who was a son of John and Martha Hugus. They were the parents of five children:

101a. John Hugus.
102a. Estella Hugus.
103a. Joel Hugus.
104a. William Hugus.
105a. Edna Hugus, married Shaw.

Very little could be learned concerning this family. But william P. Hugus served during the Civil war, having been enrolled, at age 19, as a private in Co. C, 8th Regiment Ohio Vol. Infantry, on the 1st day of June, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service for the period of three years on the 22nd day of June, 1861, at Camp Dennison, Ohio. Was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps January 13th, 1864, by order of the War Department. -- A. G. O., Columbus, Ohio.

Some of the children of this couple named above live in Michigan, but none have responded.

40a. CATHERINE LYDIA RICHARD, (John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. December 25, 1849. Married L. C. Smith, and they were the parents of four children:

106a. Maude Smith.
107a. Bert Smith.
108a. Irene Smith.
109a. Grace Smith.

42a. TACIE C. RICHARD, (John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. October 19, 1854. Married Fred Howard, and they had two children:

110a. Asa Howard.

111a. Ethel Howard.

Asa Howard was a soldier in the World War, having been inducted at Grand Rapids, Michigan, on June 24, 1918. Born in Perrinton, Michigan; age 28 6/12 years when inducted. Served as private in 160 Depot Brigade, until honorably discharged, January 18, 1919. -- A. G. O., Lansing, Michigan.

45a. VINCENT DUNLEVY RICHARD, (George, 15a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. October 4, 1853, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. November 13, 1911, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Married in Ohio in 1877, to Margaret Ellen Kent, and they had one child:

112a. Georgia Richard, b. Aug. 11, 1878; d. May 19, 1882, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

47a. MARY KATHERINE RICHARD, (George, 15a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. August 23, 1857; d. about July, 1924. Married October 23, 1889, to Arthur Stroyd, and they had one child:

113a. India Charlotte Stroyd, b. Sept. 23, 1890; d. January 1, 1911, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

48a. WILLIAM GORMLEY RICHARD, (George, 15a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. December, 1859, at East Liberty, Pa.; d. January 1, 1907, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Married at Pittsburgh, August 1, 1885, to Catherine Gertrude Gorman, b. October 15, 1866, at Braddock, Pa. They were the parents of four children:

114a. George Richard, b. Jan. 23, 1886; d. May 24, 1886.

* 115a. Helen Nancy Richard, b. March 20, 1887.

* 116a. Edna Elizabeth Richard, b. July 18, 1889.

* 117a. William Gormley Richard, jr., b. March 4, 1892.

49a. NANCY INDIA RICHARD, (George, 15a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. June 26, 1863, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Married at Pittsburgh, December 1, 1885, to Harry B. Mohler, who was born July 20, 1856. They reside at Pittsburgh, Pa., and have no children.

52a,(141). WARREN MELVIN RICHARD, (John, 25a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. July 13, 1857. Lives at Bloomdale, Ohio. For account see page 59, ante.

54a,(143). FLORA RICHARD, (John, 25a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. August 12, 1868; d. July 10, 1912, aged 43 years, 10 months, and 28 days. Married Joseph A. Cramer, and they had three children:
* 118a,(386). Bernice Cramer.
* 119a,(387). Zona Cramer.
120a,(388). Verl Cramer. See page 59, ante.

55a,(144). MARY ANN RICHARD, (John, 25a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. June 12, 1870. Living at Bellefontaine, Ohio. Married John C. Easley, and they have had four children:
121a,(389). Catherine Easley, died in infancy.
* 122a,(390). Cecile May Easley, b. June 1, 1890.
* 123a,(391). Ethel Marie Easley, b. Oct. 15, 1894.
124a,(392). Clarrys Izola Easley, b. Nov. 14, 1906.
For account of this family see page 59, ante.

56a,(164). WILSON E. RICHARD, (Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1917, aged 56 years and 11 months. He married Ida M. Hall, and they had seven children:
* 125a,(421). Carl L. Richard, b. June 11, 1886.
* 126a,(422). Edna P. Richard, b. July 30, 1888.
* 127a,(423). Mary B. Richard, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
* 128a,(424). George Lester Richard, b. Sept. 19, 1892.
* 129a,(425). Roxie Inez Richard, b. Oct. 19, 1895.
* 130a,(426). Florence Richard, b. Jan. 18, 1898.
131a,(427). Ernest Alvin Richard, b. July 25, 1900.
For account of this family see page 61, ante.

57a,(165). GEORGE RICHARD, (Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Dec. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1920, aged 58 years, 9 months, and 14 days. He married Anna Louise Wein, and they had two children:
132a,(428). Irvy Richard, died in infancy.
* 133a,(429). Ira Wilson Richard, b. Aug. 28, 1892.
See page 62, ante.

58a,(166). EMMA RICHARD, (Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). Married William Wright, and they had one child:
134a,(430). Myrth Wright (Pendleton), lives at R. F. D., Fostoria, Ohio. No report.
See ante, page 62.

59a,(167). WILLIAM HERBERT RICHARD, (Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. July 29, 1874. Lives at Bloomdale, Ohio. Married February 6, 1900, to Minnie Schneider, and they have two children:
135a,(431). Virgil Richard, b. January 31, 1901.
136a,(432). Herbert Winchester Richard, b. Dec. 15, 1910
For account of this family see ante, page 62.

60a,(168). CARRIE ELMA RICHARD, (William S., 28a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Nov. 29, 1904. Married Dr. R. B. Hubbard, and they had one child:
137a,(433). Vira D. Hubbard, b. Dec. 21, 1888.
For sketch of this family see ante, page 64.

61a,(169). HARRY EVERETT RICHARD, (William S., 28a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Nov. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1890, aged 24 years, 10 months, and 7 days. He married Carrie Rosendale, and they had one child:
* 138a,(434). Stanley Jacob Richard, b. April 5, 1889.
See account on page 65, ante.

63a,(171). CORA RICHARD, (William S., 28a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Oct. 1, 1881. Married George Vincent, and they reside at Hiram, Ohio. No children. See page 65, ante.

64a,(172). REUBEN JUDSON RICHARD, (Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. May 31, 1865; d. June 24, 1920, aged 55 years and 23 days. Married Dec. 25, 1885, to Ella Howat, and they had three children:
* 139a,(435). Walter Scott Richard, b. Dec. 19, 1886.
* 140a,(436). Fred Richard, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
141a,(437). Lenore Richard, b. Sept. 4, 1895.
See account on page 66, ante.

65a,(173). NELSON MIRON RICHARD, (Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Oct. 6, 1866. Lives at Fostoria, Ohio. Married first to Libbie Bailey, and they had one child; married second to Verda Viola Drake, and they have eight children, all living:
142a,(438). Grace May Richard, died in infancy.
* 143a,(439). Lena Pearl Richard, b. Dec. 23, 1893.
* 144a,(440). Bertha Juanita Richard, b. June 22, 1895.
* 145a,(441). Blanch Helen Richard, b. March 26, 1897.
146a,(442). Park Richard,)twins, b. May 11, 1899.
147a,(443). Clark Richard,

148a,(444). Harlan D. Richard, b. June 16, 1901.
149a,(445). Harry Nelson Richard, b. Sept. 24, 1903.
150a,(446). Gladys V. Richard, b. Aug. 11, 1910.
For account of this family see ante, page 66.

66a,(174). CHARLES OSBORNE RICHARD, (Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. March 4, 1868. Lives near Bloomdale, Ohio. Married Dimmis Price, and they have had three children:
* 151a,(447). Gerald Richard, b. Sept. 28, 1900.
152a,(448). Elfierae Richard, b. March , 1902.
153a,(449). Verl Richard, b. March , 1903; died in infancy, living about six months.
For accout of this family see ante, page 67.

67a,(175). ORRIE ELLEN RICHARD, (Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Sept. 29, 1870. Now living at Sullivan, Indiana. Married George W. Berry, and they had six children:
* 154a,(450). Frank L. Berry, b. Dec. 21, 1889.
* 155a,(451). Charles Jerome Berry, b. Feb. 21, 1892.
* 156a,(452). Noble Wade Berry, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
* 157a,(453). Georgia LaJune Berry, b. June 19, 1898.
158a,(454). Reuben J. Berry, b. & d. Aug. 13, 1903.
159a,(455). Alice Esta Berry, b. Aug. 9, 1909.
For the account of this family see ante, page 67.

68a,(176). ESTA RICHARD, (Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. January 5, 1879. Living at Robinson, Illinois. Married William McCaman, and they have three children:
* 160a,(456). Bess Maude McCaman, b. Aug. 31, 1898.
* 161a,(457). Raydell Julia McCaman, b. April 11, 1901.
162a,(458). Helen DeEtt McCaman, b. Dec. 22, 1905.
For account of this family see ante, page 69.

69a,(177). BESS RICHARD, (Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. October 16, 1882. Living near North Baltimore, Ohio. Married William Conrad, and they have two children:
* 163a,(459). Ruby Conrad, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
164a,(460). Reta Conrad, b. Sept. , 1907.
See ante, page 69.

70a,(178). LIVY RICHARD, (Jacob F., 31a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Sept. 5, 1870. Married Lena ___,

and they had four children:
165a,(461). Irving Richard, b. Jan. 27, 1892.
166a,(462). Adah Richard, b. Dec. 12, 1894.
167a,(463). Paul Richard, b. Jan. 23, 1897.
168a,(464). Louise Richard, b. June 5, 1901.
See ante, page 69.

71a,(179). VERNON I. RICHARD, (Jacob F., 31a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. March 27, 1887. Married and lives in Washington, D. C., where he is employed as an Examiner in the U. S. Patent Office. Wife's name not reported. They have no children. See ante, page 70.

85a. VINTON RICHARD, (Rudolph S., 34a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). Date of birth not known to the writer. He lives at Alma, Michigan; is married; and has children, the names of only two being known, both of whom served in the World War. They are
169a. Roy Richard, (name spelled Richard<u>s</u> in army record).
170a. Merlin R. Richard.

Roy Richards, army serial number 2,018,496, was inducted at Flint, Michigan, on January 17, 1918. Born in Alma, Michigan, age at enlistment, 24 2/12 years. Served in 160 Depot Brigade to Jan. 27, 1918; in Co. A, Military Police Co., to October 7, 1918; in Co. K, 139th Infantry to January 14, 1919; in 35th Military Police Co. to discharge. Promoted to Private First Class October 20, 1918. Served overseas from July 22, 1918 to April 20, 1919. Honorably discharged May 1, 1919. -- A. G. O., Lansing, Michigan.

Merlin R. Richard, army serial number 3,372,344, enlisted in the Regular Army at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on August 2, 1918. Born in Alma, Michigan, age at enlistment, 20 3/12 years. Served in Medical Department to discharge. Promoted to Private First Class Sept. 20, 1918. Honorably discharged November 26, 1919. -- A. G. O., Lansing, Michigan.

No report has been received from this family, but the above is matter of record.

92a. WILLIAM JOHN RICHARD, (Levi B., 35a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Sept. 19, 1866, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Now living at Buffalo, New York. Married Oct. 17, 1893, to Miss Louise Tirrell Francis, of St. Louis, Mo. They have had two children:
171a. William Francis Richard, b. July 21, 1896; d. June, 12, 1912.

172a. Francis Henry Richard, b. Nov. 21, 1906.

William J. Richard attended the Pittsburgh public and high schools, after which he became connected with the McConway and Toley Manufacturing Co., as paymaster. This position he held for about fourteen years. Then he went into the advertising business, and on Sept. 1, 1913, removed to Buffalo, New York, and is still in the same business there.

Francis Henry Richard attends the Nichols Preparatory school in Buffalo.

93a. ADELINE MAUDE RICHARD, (Levi B., 35a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Nov. 11, 1869, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Now lives in Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Nov. 24, 1891, to Herbert J. Colebrook, and they have two children:

* 173a. Adeline Arnold Colebrook, b. Nov. 19, 1892.

174a. Louise Colebrook, b. April 5, 1902.

Mrs. Adeline Richard Colebrook is a graduate of the Pennsylvania School of Design. Louise Colebrook is a graduate of the Margaret Morrison School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. Colebrook is connected with the investment brokerage firm of Moore, Leonard, & Lynch, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

94a. FRANCIS HENRY RICHARD, (Levi B., 35a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Dec. 5, 1871, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Now living at Covina, California. Married first Dec. 7, 1893, to Lillian Maude Watson, at Toledo, Ohio, and they had two children. Married second Dec. 15, 1919, to Eve Gladys Caddell, in Pittsburgh, Pa., and they have one child. His children are

* 175a. Margaret Richard, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

176a. Kathryn Richard, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

177a. Nancy Lee Richard, b. Oct. 5, 1920.

Francis Henry Richard was for twenty years in the First National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa., being Cashier and Director from 1905 to 1913. He is now connected with the Pan American Petroleum Co., at Los Angeles, California.

Kathryn Richard graduated from Winchester School, Pittsburgh, in 1917. Attended Miss Mitchell's private school, after which she took up private secretarial work. Resided in Pittsburgh till 1921, when she removed to Toledo, Ohio. She removed from Toledo, to Grand Rapids, Michigan, in January, 1925.

95a. LEVI RALPH RICHARD, (Levi B., 35a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Nov. 10, 1874, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Now lives in Covina, California. Married Sept. 16, 1903, to Anna McClay Curll, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and they have two children:

178a. Mary McClay Richard, b. Dec. 6, 1906.

179a. William John Richard, b. Sept. 27, 1909.

Levi Ralph Richard graduated from National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C. He was in the banking business in Pittsburgh, Pa., for a number of years, being at one time Secretary and Treasurer of the North American Savings Co., of that City. Later he was engaged in the wholesale lumber business with his father-in-law in Philadelphia under the firm name of D. B. Curll Lumber Co. He moved with his family from Pittsburgh to Covina, California, January 1, 1924. He is now accountant for George F. Getty, Inc., oil producers in Los Angeles, California.

Mrs. Anna McClay Curll Richard is a great-great-great-granddaughter of Senator William McClay, the first U. S. Senator from Pennsylvania, under the Administration of President George Washington.

96a. CHARLES EARL RICHARD, (John L., 38a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). Married in August, 1887, to Fannie Judson Day, and they had six children, two dying in infancy. The names of the living are:

* 180a. Edith Mae Richard, b. Nov. 10, 1889.

* 181a. Harry Glen Richard, b. Oct. 26, 1890.

182a. Mrs. V. A. Larkin, Alma, Michigan. Given name not reported.

183a. J. Dale Richard, Alma, Michigan.

Charles Earl Richard resides at Alma, Michigan.

97a. ALICE I. RICHARD, (John L., 38a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. May 5, 1870, in Wood county, Ohio. Moved to Michigan with her parents when six months old. At the age of 17 she married Elmer J. Pruden. They reside at Williamston, Michigan, and have had three children:

184a. Pearl Irene Pruden, b. Nov. 7, 1888; d. Nov. 4, 1896.

185a. Mildred Irene Pruden, b. Jan. 21, 1893. Now Mrs. E. S. Reid, Imlay City, Mich. No further data.

186a. Hazel Pruden, b. July 31, 1898.

98a. TADIE A. RICHARD, (John L., 38a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). Married Scott VanAtta, and they reside at Perrinton, Michigan. They have two children:

187a. Leona VanAtta.

188a. Richard VanAtta. No further data.

After completing the running off of the entire book, a check of the work done disclosed the following family account data to have been omitted, therefore it is added on this insert, to be placed in its proper order.

99a. MABEL L. RICHARD, (John L., 38a; John, 14a; John, 8a; Jacob, 1a). Married Henry Stone. They have no children, and they reside in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

100a. J. LAVERN RICHARD, (John L., 38a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. May 2, 1884, in Newark township, Gratiot county, Michigan. Now resides at Alma, Michigan. Married June 16, 1918, to Luella Wilkinson, of Ithaca, Michigan. They have one child:

189a. Beverly Mae Richard, b. Nov. 10, 1922.

When 9 years of age, he moved to Perrinton, Michigan, with his parents. In 1903, he learned the profession of barbering, and on June 1st, 1918, located at Alma, Michigan, in the barbering business.

115a. HELEN NANCY RICHARD, (William G., 48a; George, 15a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. March 20, 1887, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Married May 21, 1910, at Pittsburgh, Pa., to Dr. Joseph John Ferner, M. D., of Pittsburgh, East End. He was born at Storyeston, Pa., May 19, 1883. They reside in Pittsburgh, and have no children.

116a. EDNA ELIZABETH RICHARD, (William G., 48a; George, 15a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. July 18, 1889, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Now lives at Braddock, Pa. Married November 2, 1910, at Braddock, Pa., to Henry Clay Rogers, who was born Oct. 17, 1884, at Pottsville, Pa. They have had three children, all born at Braddock, Pa.;

190a. Cathryn Elizabeth Rogers, b. July 30, 1912; d. Nov. 2, 1912.

191a. Edna Elvira Rogers, b. Aug. 3, 1913.

192a. Clay Wilbert Rogers, b. Nov. 10, 1915.

117a. WILLIAM GORMLEY RICHARD, jr., (William G., 48a; George, 15a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. March 4, 1892, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Married at Braddock, Pa., July 2, 1914, to Barbara Elizabeth Flaherty, b. Sept. 20, 1892, at Braddock, Pa., a daughter of Patrick and Mary (Connelly) Flaherty. They have no children.

118a,(386). BERNICE CRAMER, (Flora Richard, 54a; John, 25a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). Married Boyd Watkins, and they have had six children:

193a,(615). Dorothy Watkins, died at age 2 years.

194a,(616). Floretta Watkins.

195a,(617). Mary Watkins.

196a,(618). Catherine Watkins.

197a,(619). Joseph Leroy Watkins.

198a,(620). Harry Watkins.

See ante, page 88.

119a,(387). ZONA CRAMER, (Flora Richard, 54a; John, 25a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). Married Guy Strickland, and they have three children:
199a,(621). Hilda Strickland.
200a,(622). Iris Strickland.
201a,(623). Herva Strickland.
See page 89, ante.

122a,(390). CECILE MAY EASLEY, (Mary A. Richard, 55a; John, 25a; Jacob, 11a, John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). For account, see ante, page 89.

123a,(391). ETHEL MARIE EASLEY, (Mary A. Richard, 55a; John, 25a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Oct. 15, 1894. Married Harry L. Reiter, and they have two children:
202a,(624). Mary Elizabeth Reiter.
203a,(625). Richard Arthur Reiter.
See page 89.

125a,(421). CARL L. RICHARD, (Wilson E., 56a; Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. June 11, 1886. Married in 1916, to Orma Lee. They have three children living:
204a,(632). Verl Richard.
205a,(633). Bonnie Richard.
206a,(634). Dardanella Richard.
See page 90.

126a,(422). EDNA P. RICHARD, (Wilson E., 56a; Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. July 30, 1888. Married June 6, 1905, to James Morris, and they have five children:
207a,(635). Thelma May Morris.
208a,(636). Erma Louise Morris.
209a,(637). James Wilson Morris.
210a,(638). Dean Galena Morris.
211a,(639). Phyllis Marcenia Morris.
See also page 90.

127a,(423). MARY B. RICHARD, (Wilson E., 56a; Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). For account, see ante, page 91.

128a,(424). GEORGE LESTER RICHARD, (Wilson E., 56a; Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Sept. 19, 1892. Married Mildred Feasel, and they have one

child:
212a,(640). Bernice Fern Richard.
See page 91.

129a,(425). ROXIE INEZ RICHARD, (Wilson E., 56a; Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Oct. 19, 1895. Married Sherl Holcomb, and they have two children:
213a,(641). Elwood Lee Holcomb.
214a,(642). Derwood Richard Holcomb.
See also page 91.

130a,(426). FLORENCE RICHARD, (Wilson E., 56a; Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. January 18, 1898. Married William Snyder, and they have one child:
215a,(643). Eva Marie Snyder.
See page 91.

133a,(429). IRA WILSON RICHARD, (George, 57a; Charles, 27a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. August 28, 1892. Married May 25, 1915, to Ethyl Marie Pope, and they have one child:
216a,(644). George Eugine Richard, b. April 5, 1917.
See ante, page 91.

138a,(434). STANLEY JACOB RICHARD, (Harry E., 61a; William S., 28a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. April 5, 1889. Married April 8, 1913, to Susie Bowden, and they have three children:
217a,(645). Anita May Richard, b. May 6, 1914.
218a,(646). Harry Bowden Richard, b. July 27, 1915.
219a,(647). Lester Dell Richard, b. Jan. 7, 1924.
For account of this family see ante, page 91.

139a,(435). WALTER SCOTT RICHARD, (Reuben J., 64a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. December 19, 1886. Married in March, 1908, to Gail Gorsuch, and they have five children:
220a,(648). Thelma Richard, b. June 8, 1909.
221a,(649). Hollis Richard, b. Aug. 15, 1911.
222a,(650). Maxwell Richard, b. Aug. 24, 1913.
223a,(651). Mildred Richard.
224a,(652). Ralph J. Richard.
See page 92.

141a,(436). FRED RICHARD, (Reuben J., 64a; Franklin L.,

30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. August 8, 1889. Married in 1909, to Lulu Adams, and they have three children:

225a,(653). John Alvin Richard, b. April 14, 1910.
226a,(654). Berthell Richard.
227a,(655). Frank L. Richard.
See page 92.

143a,(439). LENA PEARL RICHARD, (Nelson M., 65a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Dec. 23, 1893. Married January 29, 1913, to Charles N. Smith, and they have two children:

228a,(656). Glen Robert Smith, b. January 19, 1914.
229a,(657). Helen May Smith, b. June 16, 1923.
See ante, page 92.

144a,(440). BERTHA JUANITA RICHARD, (Nelson M., 65a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. June 22, 1895. Married February 28, 1918, to Choyce Sheffel, and they have two children:

230a,(658). John Richard Sheffel, b. Sept. 20, 1919.
231a,(659). Keith Leroy Sheffel, b. Sept. 21, 1921.
See page 92.

145a,(441). BLANCH HELEN RICHARD, (Nelson M., 65a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). For account see ante, page 92.

151a,(447). GERALD F. RICHARD, (Charles O., 66a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). For account, see page 93, ante.

154a,(450). FRANK L. BERRY, (Orrie E. Richard, 67a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Dec. 21, 1889. Married Dec. 29, 1915, to Lola Fern Beebe, and they have three children:

232a,(660). Lola Fern Berry, b. March 4, 1917.
233a,(661). George Milton Berry, b. May 1, 1919.
234a,(662). Frank L. Berry, jr., b. November 17, 1924.
See account ante on page 93.

155a,(451). CHARLES JEROME BERRY, (Orrie E. Richard, 67a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. February 21, 1892. Married Sept. 9, 1918, to Gena E. Berg, and they have one child:

235a,(663). Richard Jerome Berry, b. Aug. 22, 1920.
See account on page 93, ante.

156a,(452). NOBLE WADE BERRY, (Orrie E. Richard, 67a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). For account see ante, page 98.

157a,(453). GEORGIA LaJUNE BERRY, (Orrie E. Richard, 67a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a). For account, see ante, page 99.

160a,(456). BESS MAUDE McCAMAN, (Esta Richard, 68a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Aug. 31, 1898. Married June 12, 1918, to Elliott Wirt, and they have two children:

236a,(664). Levetta Jane Wirt, b. Dec. 31, 1920.
237a,(665). William Zack Wirt, b. Jan. 4, 1922.
See account ante on page 99.

161a,(457). RAYDELL JULIA McCAMAN, (Esta Richard, 68a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. April 11, 1901. Married Sept. 19, 1923, to Edward Burns, and they have had one child:

238a,(666). Robert William Burns, b. Sept. 25, 1924; died when about three months old.
See page 99.

163a,(459). RUBY CONRAD, (Bess Richard, 69a; Franklin L., 30a; Jacob, 11a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. Sept. 20, 1900. Married Oliver Harris, and they have one child:

239a,(667). June Louise Harris, b. Sept. 28, 1924.
See page 99.

173a. ADELINE ARNOLD COLEBROOK, (Adeline M. Richard, 93a; Levi B., 35a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. November 19, 1892. Married in December, 1913, to Harold A. Voight, and they reside at Mt. Lebanon, Pittsburgh, Pa. They have no children.

175a. MARGARET RICHARD, (Francis H., 94a; Levi B., 35a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. January 23, 1895, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Graduated from Ogontz School, Pittsburgh, Pa., in June, 1913. Married at New Orleans, in February, 1918, to Archibald Johnston, jr. Mr. Johnston served in the French LaFayette Escadrille in the war, 1915-1916; with the United States Air Forces during the U. S. participation; first in charge Gerstner Field, La., next Arcadia Field, Fla. At present they reside at North Acton, Mass. They have two children:

240a. Archibald Johnston, III, b. Feb., 1919, in Pittsburgh, Penna.
241a. Patricia Johnston, b. Oct., 1922, in Kansas City, Mo.

180a. EDITH MAE RICHARD, (Charles E., 96a; John L., 38a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. November 10, 1889. Married June 4, 1914, to Earl Henry Lucas, of Portland, Michigan. In 1918 they moved from Michigan to Darien, Wisconsin, where they now reside. They have two children:
242a. Richard Ruben Lucas, b. May 18, 1915, in Michigan.
243a. Jack Dean Lucas, b. November 30, 1917, in Michigan.

181a. HARRY GLEN RICHARD, (Charles E., 96a; John L., 38a; John, 14a; John, 2a; Jacob, 1a), b. October 26, 1890, in Gratiot county, Michigan. He received a High School education. Married in 1913, to Myrtle B. Houfstatter, and she died in 1915. Married second in 1921 to Annette Brown VanderStolp. No children by either marriage. He resided in Grand Rapids, Michigan from 1910 to 1920. Since that time has resided in Chicago, Illinois. Entire life since leaving school has been spent in life insurance work, as assistant secretary of the New Era Association of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and secretary of the Chicago Mutual Life Co., of Chicago. Left the New Era Association in 1920, to assist in organizing the Chicago Mutual Co. He is a 32 degree Mason, and a Shriner.

The following blank pages are provided for the use of each individual family to record additional family data, as needed, such as births, marriages, deaths, or other records of importance.

ADDITIONAL to # 38a, JOHN L. RICHARD, Page 115, ante. Since completing the book to this point, the following incident, which occurred in the war experience of "Little John" Richard, has been learned by the writer and he desires to include it at this place, regardless of the fact that it is nor in its proper order.

****

After being released on parole by the southern authorities, John L. Richard was sent home on furlough until exchanged. When the exchange was made , he was notified to return to his regiment, which he set out to do as ordered.

On the way, while riding on a train between Norwalk, Ohio, and Columbus, Ohio, he met a man who looked strangely familiar. Young Richard watched the man, and after a while was able to place the man in his memory as a southern officer, in whose hands he had happened to be at one time while a prisoner.

Corporal Richard took care not to lose sight of his man, and upon arrival at Columbus, Ohio, immediately summoned the Provost Marshall, who arrested the man as a spy. Papers which the man carried and was unable to dispose of, proved his identity and mission as a spy. His name was Lieut. Samuel B. Davis. He recognized Corporal Richard and said to him, "Richard, I once had you, but now you've got me".

Lieut. Davis was tried by court-martial, as a spy, and sentenced to be hung. He had two sisters living in Baltimore, Maryland, who, before the sentence could be carried out, appealed to President Lincoln, who commuted the sentence. He was then sent as a prisoner to Dry Tortugas, Florida, where he was held until after the war.

At the time of his capture, Lieut. Davis was engaged in getting up an expedition in Canada to go by boat to Johnson's Island and liberate the rebel prisoners held there. The prisoners held there were all southern officers. The expedition proceeded to within sight of the Island, but due to the capture of Lieut. Davis by Corporal Richard, the plans had been learned and the Army authorities there notified. These notified the Navy boats stationed there, and they gave chase to the rebel expedition, which fled. They were so closely pursued that when they reached the vicinity of Sugar Island in the Detroit River, they abandoned their boats and took skiffs and paddled to the Canadian shore, and made their escape.

COLLECTING AND COMPILING THE DATA.

In the record here compiled, very little new material is given. But it has been gathered from many sources, and all brought together under one cover. The task of gathering it has not been small.

The writer was able to make use of the records in the Minnesota Historical Library at St. Paul, Minnesota, and on every available occasion during the first six months of 1924, as well as on several occasions since then, he has made use of those records. The personal correspondence has been considerable, besides the circular correspondence involved. In many cases it was necessary to write to persons for details and additional information. And as far as practicable to do so, use has been made of State and Government records, and also of records in the Congressional Library at Washington, D. C., and the Pennsylvania State Library at Harrisburg, all of which added to the burden of correspondence.

All volumes cited or quoted in this record have been searched and perused by myself in person, at the Minnesota State Library at St. Paul, Minnesota, except the Wood County, Ohio, History, which was obtained from the Library of Congress at Washington, D. C.

Interest in gathering the data for a family record first came to the writer in the latter part of 1923. About January 1, 1924, a few letters were written on the subject. The answers brought expressions of interest from the few persons addressed. So it was thought best to prepare a circular letter to be used. This was done, and in all, three different circular letters were successively used. They are herewith given, but they are to be read only to show the work done in collecting the the records, and the contents are not to be taken as fact, as some statements have been shown incorrect, as pointed out in the introduction, and the records following it. The first copy of the first letter was mailed out on March 4, 1924, and read as follows:

"IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT!
RICHARD GENEALOGY!
3848 Bloomington Ave.,
Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The undersigned has become interested in collecting

material for a genealogical record of the Richard family, together with such material as may be gathered of the ancestors of members of the Richard family through other lines. The members of this line of the Richard family are descended from one Jacob Reichard, who came to Pennsylvania probably during the first half of the 18th century, the year of his coming not being definitely known.

Jacob Reichard had three sons and three daughters. Two of his sons rendered service in the American War for Independence. The names of his sons were John, Jacob, and Charles. No information is at hand concerning his three daughters, whose names were Maria, Catherine, and Rebecca. The earliest known date regarding this family is the birth date of one of the sons, which was 1755.

It is known, however, that the descendants of this family became numerous. They originally dwelt in Berks County, Pa., and later moved westward, residing first in Franklin County, and later in Westmoreland County, Pa. From there some of them migrated to Ohio, and other places west.

It is proposed to gather all possible data of the descendants of this family and give it in a bound genealogical record, both for the use and information of living members of the family, and for the benefit of future generations.

It is urged that all members of the Richard family who trace their descent from the Richards named herein, submit copies of such records as they have as soon as practicable, not so much for the benefit of others as for the benefit to themselves. Any one who will see to it that his or her family is reported at once, with such dates as he has at hand, will secure his proper place in the genealogical record, thereby forming a link which will enable future generations to connect with the parent stock. As far as we are able, we propose to give the present and former places of residence, occupation, characteristics, etc., of individuals and families, and all persons are invited to furnish material for that purpose.

All information regarding those who have performed military or naval service either in war or peace time is especially desired, since the Richards, and those of Richard descent, have always performed their full share of such service for their country.

Some have already expressed interest, and submitted information, in response to personal correspondence. Others are urged to respond promptly to this circular,

so that the work may proceed as rapidly as time will allow. It is hoped that all will submit whatever information they may possess, so that none will find themselves in the condition of certain Jews who went up from the captivity, with Ezra, "from Tel-Melah, Tel-Harsa, Cherub, Addan, and Immer; but they could not show their father's house and their seed, whether they were of Israel". --(Ezra II, 59).

Some genealogies devote practically all space to male lines of descent, but as we consider female lines of equal importance with male lines, information is desired of all descendants, whether male or female lines. All are of the same blood.

In this work my own services are gratuitous. Those who report their families or give information in any way, will be entitled to a copy of the book at cost. Postage and all such expenses have been thus far paid by myself.

All persons who receive copies of this circular are requested to furnish the undersigned with names and addresses of other members of the Richard family of whom they know the whereabouts. Promptness on the part of those interested will give more time for correspondence with those who feel less interest in it.

Dated at Minneapolis, Minnesota, this ____of _____,1924.

Charles J. Berry".

****

Many responses were received from the above letter, many of which supplied new names and addresses. To each person whose name was newly received a copy of the same letter was sent, and the responses continued. On October 1, 1924, the second circular letter was sent out, only to those persons who had received copies of the first letter and had not responded. The second letter was as follows:

"3848 Bloomington Ave.,
Minneapolis, Minnesota,
October 1, 1924.

You are a Richard descendant, and it is hoped to include all known members of this great family in the book now in process of preparation. You were mailed a copy of the first announcement, but to date have not responded with information concerning your family. All members who have not yet given complete information will receive a copy of this letter, and all are urged to give the matter their attention before laying the letter aside, lest it be forgotten for a time, and thus you miss being included

in your proper place in the book.

The responses from the first announcement were most gratifying. More than half of the families receiving them have thus far responded, so enough information has already been received to make a family record that you will all be proud of, and that you will want to possess and be included in.

Send in your "dope" RIGHT AWAY, before it slips your mind. If you are left out of this record, you will regret it later on, when you see some other member of the family have one. Then it will be too late either to get into the book or to get a copy, as only as many copies will be made as are subscribed for before the book goes to the printers.

Give as much information as you may be able to, including all birth, marriage, and death dates that you can. In giving names, give FULL NAMES, and NOT initials. Brief sketches of each member, giving occupation, military service, church or other affiliation, etc., are desired. Include all items of information that might be of interest to your children in years to come, as we are making this record for the benefit of future generations, as well as for ourselves. Whether you have much or little to give, SEND IT IN RIGHT AWAY. DO IT NOW.

Names and addresses of any other Richard descendants that any might know about, are requested. We hope to have the record as complete as our mutual co-operation can make it.

I began gathering data early in the year, and feel that I must soon start work on the manuscript part of the task, as that will require some time also. However, before starting this part of the work, I hope to hear from every interested descendant of the first Richards.

Don't lay this letter aside before mailing in your "dope". DO IT NOW.

Chas. J. Berry.

****

The second letter brought responses from many of those who received them. Every letter gave new names and addresses. Copies of the first letter announcing the plan were by this time exhausted, so a third letter was prepared to be used to send to those not previously circularized. This third letter, therefore, contains much that was in the first and second ones. A copy of the second letter was mailed with the third, with the sentence, "You were mailed a copy of the first announcement",

struck out. The third letter was used during the spring and summer of 1925, and read as follows:

"IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT!
RICHARD GENEALOGY!
3848 Bloomington Ave.,
Minneapolis, Minnesota.

The undersigned has become interested in collecting material for a genealogical record of the Richard family. The members of this family are descended from one Jacob Richard or Reichard, who came to Pennsylvania probably during the first half of the 18th century, the year of his coming not being definitely known.

Jacob Reichard or Richard had three sons and three daughters, and was twice married. The names of his sons were John, Jacob, and Charles, and of the daughters, Maria, Catherine, and Rebecca. The earliest known date regarding the family is the birth date of the son Charles, which was 1755. The son Charles served in the Revolution as a fifer, and it is believed that Jacob Richard, the father, served in the Revolution as a Major in Lancaster county.

The family is known to have first lived in Lancaster county, probably in Hanover township, near the line of Berks county. Later they removed to Franklin county, and still later to Westmoreland county. From there many moved to Ohio, and other points west.

I began in March, 1924, to gather material for this project. Responses to my letters have been very gratifying, and enough data are now at hand to make a most interesting and valuable volume. All persons receiving this letter are urged to report data on their families at their earliest convenience, as I am now at work on the manuscript, and hope to include every known descendant of the first Jacob Richard. A second letter was mailed on October 1, 1924, to those who had not responded to my first letter. A copy of this letter is enclosed and suggests items of interest that should be reported, such as: military service, if any; occupation, and years of same; church, and other affiliations; and any items that might be of interest to your children in years to come.

In the production of this family book, my own work is gratuitous, and I will receive nothing for it. When completed, members of this family will be entitled to copies

at the exact proportional cost of the whole number of copies subscribed for. All expenses incident to gathering of this material have been thus far paid by myself.

All persons receiving copies of this letter are requested to furnish the undersigned with their family data as soon as may be conveniently done. Also any names and addresses of other Richard descendants of whom they may know the whereabouts. Promptness on the part of those interested will give more time for correspondence with others less interested in it.

Dated at Minneapolis, Minn., this ___ day of _____1925.

Charles J. Berry.

****

This letter in turn brought many new responses. But the responses finally ceased to come, and then I began in earnest to write the manuscript. The data had been put in order as received, so work on the manuscript progressed as rapidly as could be desired, taking into consideration that only spare time could be devoted to it.

Finally this task was completed, and under date of November 16, 1924, announcements were mailed out to about 260 persons, asking that subscriptions be mailed in by December 20th. A price was quoted which, it was pointed out, would permit the work to be done by duplicating process, provided 200 copies were ordered.

The number of subscriptions was disappointing, as only a total of fifty copies were ordered, and these by about 35 persons, some of whom had never written to the writer before. Due to the small number of subscriptions, two courses were open. One was to return the advances and drop the plan, and the other was for the writer to procure use of a duplicating machine and do the work of running off the copies in duplication himself, in addition to the work already done. Rather than drop the plan of putting the material in permanent form, and disappoint those who had contributed data and subscribed for copies, he decided to undertake the additional huge task of doing the work himself. So having to do all the work evenings and Saturday afternoons, (he does not work Sundays), he began this large task on January 1, 1926, and it has taken well into February to complete it. It is hoped that the binding may be completed and copies in the hands of those who subscribed, by March 20th.

Having been compelled by circumstances to do the work himself, the writer then made a few additional copies, which may be had, as long as they last, at the same price

paid for those already ordered.

The writer feels that the quality of the work done is without doubt not as good as the work done by one engaged in this business would have been, and that perhaps he should apologize for it. But after acting in the capacity of writer, compiler, composer, typesetter, printer, publisher, and office boy, he does not exactly feel like offering any apology.

February 13, 1926.

Chas. J. Berry

ADDITIONAL to # 176,(68a), Esta Richard, page 69, ante.
While at work on the preceding article, I was shocked and grieved by the news of the tragic death of my beloved Aunt, Mrs. Esta Richard McCaman. The sad story of her death can best be told by quoting the articles in the papers in the locality of her home, regarding the tragedy.

"2 ROBINSON WOMEN KILLED BY TRAIN."
"Mrs. William McCaman, Wife of District Agent of Ohio Oil Compnay and Mrs. C. M. Franke, Wife of Robinson Jeweler, Dead; Daughters Badly Hurt; When Train Hits Auto.

"Two well known Robinson Women, Mrs. William McCaman, wife of the district agent of the Ohio Oil Company, and Mrs. C. M. Franke, wife of a prominent and wealthy Jeweler at Robinson, are dead and their two daughters, Miss Helen McCaman and Miss Katherine Franke, are in the Danville, Illinois hospital seriously injured, the result of a tragic crossing accident at Ridge Farm, Illinois, Monday morning about eleven o'clock.

"Miss McCaman and Miss Franke had been in Robinson for a visit during the mid-semester vacation at the University of Illinois, where they are students. They, with their mothers, started on their return trip to Urbana Monday morning. At Ridge Farm the automobile in which they were traveling was struck by a train on the Cloverleaf road. The death of Mrs. Franke was instantaneous. Mrs. McCaman died a short time later. The injuries of the two girls are said to be serious.

"Mr. Franke in company with L. V. Gibson of Robinson left immediately for the scene of the accident as soon as the news was received. Mr. McCaman was not in Robinson at the time but was later located at the station of the Ohio Oil Company in Sullivan County and hurried to Ridge Farm.

"According to Robinson friends, the two girls were driving the car and their mothers were riding in the back seat. When Mr. Franke left Robinson he did not know that his wife was dead. The injuries of the girls are not thought to be fatal and at least one of them is known to be conscious for she talked to Robinson friends when the sad message was relayed and urged that assistance from home be sent at once". — From the Sullivan Daily Times, Sullivan, Indiana, February 8, 1926, the day of the accident.

The Robinson, Illinois, Daily News, of February 9, 1926,

contained the following account of the tragic accident:

"BODIES AND SURVIVORS OF WRECK ARRIVE.
"Helen McCaman and Katherine Franke not
Thought Serious; Display Rare Courage.

"The bodies of Mrs. William McCaman and Mrs. C. M. Franke, who were killed in the wreck at Ridge Farm yesterday and the survivors, Helen McCaman and Katherine Franke were brought back to this city last evening.

"The latter arrived by autos about five o'clock p. m. while the bodies did not arrive until about midnight, and were taken to the Mills funeral parlor.

"Both the young ladies were first taken to the Allen Sanitarium for medical attention. Outside of some cuts Miss Franke did not seem to be seriously injured and was able to go to her home. Miss McCaman fared worse and sustained a severe gash under the chin and remained at the Sanitarium over night but has since gone home. Neither was rendered unconscious but were able to direct the messages till aid came.

"Neither of the dead bodies are badly mutilated as might have been expected. The neck of Mrs. Franke who received the impact first was broken, and her fore arms crushed and she was also crushed about the hips. She was killed instantly. Mrs. McCaman seems to have received mostly internal injuries and lived about 45 minutes. She was taken to a nearby house and medical attention given but to no avail.

"Both the young ladies, we are told by witnesses, displayed rare courage in directing the sending of messages and of comforting their fathers when they arrived.

"Many more details of the circumstances have been learned since yesterday, through Robinson people who rushed to the aid of the stricken ones. The story, as we are able to piece it together, is as follows:

"Thinking little of accident or disaster, Mrs. McCaman and Mrs. C. M. Franke, accompanied by their respective daughters Helen McCaman and Katherine Franke, left the city Monday morning about 9 o'clock in the McCaman Packard sedan for Ridge Farm where the two young ladies were to take the car to Urbana, to resume their work in the University of Illinois. Arriving at Ridge Farm a few minutes late to catch the interurban car they started on for Danville about 10.30 where they would have another chance of getting a car for Urbana. Congratulating themselves that they would have a little more time to be to-

gether, they came to the north edge of Ridge Farm. The young ladies were in the front seat with Miss McCaman at the wheel. The mothers were in the rear seat with Mrs. Franke on the right. Coming to the crossing of the Clover-leaf railroad, where the view from the south is somewhat obstructed, they did not notice the fast train approaching from the right until they were practically on the track. Seeing that it was impossible to stop in time, the driver gave the car the gas and was congratulating herself that she had gotten across and was about to speak of the narrow escape, when the impact came. All were thrown clear of the car. The rear of the sedan was completely demolished so far as the top and body were concerned. Strange to say, however, only one wheel was smashed and only one tire bursted. The front door of the sedan was left intact, outside of the glass being broken. The frame was bent but not cut into as some reports had it.

" Messages were at once sent to the husbands at this city. The messages in each case, however, stated that it was the other's wife that was killed. George Merrick, also, got a message from relatives of his wife, who live near the scene of the accident, telling the facts.

"L. B. Gibson volunteered to accompany Franke, who thought it was Mrs. McCaman who was instantly killed. Gibson was told the real facts by Merrick before starting but did not tell Franke, but during the trip did all he could to prepare him for the ordeal he knew was ahead of him.

"Mr. McCaman was not in the city but was finally located in the country near Farmersburg, Ind. His message told him of a bad accident and to come to Marshall. Here he was told the truth and was accompanied by parties from that place. He did not arrive until after 2 p. m.

"The bodies were taken to a Ridge Farm funeral parlor and prepared for burial and later brought to this city by Bosworth Mills. Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Byrns, (the latter being a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. McCaman) drove at once to the place of the accident and later returned with Mr. McCaman. O. V. Redding was also there in his car and brought Mr. Franke, Miss Franke, and Miss McCaman back to the city. Mr. Gibson drove the Franke car and Roy Irwin brought the grips to the city. All arrived about five p.m.

"The coroner's inquest was held at once before the crew of the train left.

"Approaching this crossing from the south, the view is partly obstructed by an elevator and some other buildings

and it is thought that this in part, was the cause of them not seeing the train. The nature of this crossing had recently been called to the attention of the officials of the road by officials of Ridge Farm but he had received a reply from them on the day of the accident, stating that they did not consider the safety signaling device which he suggested was justified or necessary.

"No definite funeral arrangements have been made for Mrs. McCaman but it is likely the funeral will take place Thursday. The funeral of Mrs. Franke will take place Friday at the Presbyterian church at 2.30. Dr. Shirey will officiate and burial will be made in the new cemetery."

****

"OBITUARY".

"Esta Alma Richard, the daughter of Franklin L Richard and Julia A. Richard, was born January fifth, 1879, at Eagleville, Ohio.

"On June 2, 1897, she was married to William McCaman.

"The family moved from Indiana to Oblong, Illinois, in 1908, and from there to Robinson in 1918.

"Mrs. McCaman is survived by her husband, William McCaman, and their three daughters, Mrs. E. J. Wirt, Mrs. E. E. Byrns, and Miss Helen McCaman.

"Mrs. McCaman was a member of the Christian Church, the Eastern Star lodge, and the Woman's Club.

"Active in club work and social and welfare work, her charming personality and executive ability won her a host of friends who feel their loss keenly.

"The sympathy of the entire community goes out to the sorrowing family". -- From the Robinson Daily News, Robinson, Illinois, February 12, 1926.

****

Funeral services for Mrs. McCaman were held at the residence on West Walnut Street on Thursday afternoon, February 11, 1926. Rev. Dr. Shirey conducted the services, and she was laid to rest in the new cemetery at Robinson.

The esteem in which Mrs. McCaman was held by the people of her community was attested by the great multitude of friends and neighbors who attended the funeral services, and the numerous and magnificient floral tributes. Some of the floral designs required two men to carry them. A profusion of flowers was taken to the cemetery, besides 18 baskets of flowers and numerous smaller sprays were left behind at the house. Most of these were later sent

Mrs. Esta Richard McCaman

to the local hospital.

Mrs. McCaman was 47 years, 1 month, and 3 days of age at the time of her death. She is survived by her husband, William McCaman, their three daughters, Mrs. Bess Wirt, Mrs. Raydell Byrns, and Miss Helen McCaman, and two grandchildren, Levetta and William Wirt. One grandchild, Robert William Byrns, preceded her in death, having died December 31, 1924. She is also survived by two brothers and two sisters, Nelson Richard, of Fostoria, Ohio, Charles Richard, of Bloomdale, Ohio, Mrs. Orrie Berry, of Sullivan, Indiana, and Mrs. William Conrad, of North Baltimore, Ohio, all of whom attended the funeral. Three nephews from Ohio also attended the funeral, Park Richard, of Fostoria, Ohio, and Walter and Fred Richard, both of Deshler, Ohio.

****

ELIGIBILITY TO MEMBERSHIP IN PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES.

Because of the military service of several of the men named in this record, certain of their descendants are eligible to membership in certain societies of a patriotic nature. I mention some of the different ones herewith, and indicate those who are entitled to membership in the societies concerned.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, and SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. All men and women whose descent is shown to be from Charles Richard, are eligible to membership in one of these societies. Many ladies have already become members of the Daughters, and two men have thus far become members of the Sons. Headquarters of both societies are at Washington, D. C.

UNITED STATES DAUGHTERS OF 1812. All ladies who are descendants of Charles Richard, (Reighard), (show service of Charles Reighard as a lieutenant of Pa. Militia, as shown on page 10), John Richard (2a), or Henry Smith, are eligible to membership in this society. For information regarding the United States Daughters of 1812, address the National Registrar, Mrs. Frederick Matteson, 501 Paxinosa Ave., Easton, Pa., who informs me that military service between 1784 and 1815, of all men whose records are given in the 6th series of Pa. Archives, is accepted as qualifying for membership in this society. The service shown in the case of these men is not accepted by the Sons of 1812 as qualifying for membership in their society, as the records are not on file in Washington, D. C., and it is impossible to show whether they were actually mustered into the U. S. service, tho the state service is as shown in this record.

DAUGHTERS OF VETERANS, and SONS OF VETERANS. All men and women who are descendants of men who served in the Union army of navy during the Civil war are eligible to membership in one of these societies.

AUTHORITIES CITED.

List of Volumes Referred to.

First United States Census, State of Penna., 1790.
Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vols. 10, 13, & 17.
Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vols. 17, 18, & 23.
Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vols. 2, 4, 5, & 7.
Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vols. 4, & 7.
Census of Pensioners, 1840.
Senate Documents, 1st Session, 23rd Congress, Pension Roll, State of Penna.
History of Wood County, Ohio, 1897, J. H. Beers & Co.
Biographical & Historical Cyclopedia of Westmoreland County, Pa., 1890, John M. Gresham & Co.
History of Westmoreland County, Pa., 1906, by John N. Boucher, Vols. 1, 2, & 3.
Lineage Books, Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. 28.
National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Yearbooks, 1905, & 1918.
Ohio State Society, S. A. R., Yearbook, 1910.
Culbertson Genealogy, 1923, by Dr. Lewis Culbertson.
Who's Who in America, 1924-1925.
Dual City Blue Book, Minneapolis-St. Paul, 1923.

List of Newspapers and Magazines Quoted or Referred to.

The Greensburg Daily Tribune, Greensburg, Pa.
The Bloomdale Derrick, Bloomdale, Ohio.
The Minneapolis Journal, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
The Minute Man, Washington, D. C.
The Gratiot County Herald, Ithica, Michigan.
The Grand Rapids Herald, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
The Daily Morning Post, Pittsburgh, Pa. (1849).
The American Legionnaire, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
The Sullivan Daily Times, Sullivan, Indiana.
The Robinson Daily News, Robinson, Illinois.

ERRATA.

In a work of this kind it is practically impossible to reach completion without having made numerous errors, and the writer is no exception to the general rule. The wonder is, that more errors have not been made. The following errors are herewith pointed out, and doubtless others will be found that have been overlooked.

Page	3,	line	22,	the	3rd	word should be	"Lancaster".
"	3,	"	35,	"	7th	" " "	"3rd".
"	6,	"	29,	"	9th	" " "	"followed".
"	10,	"	41,	"	10th	" " "	"lieutenant".
"	11,	"	1,	"	3rd	" " "	"accustomed".
"	19,	"	17,	after	1st	word insert the word	"all".
"	19,	"	43,	the	8th	word should be	"youngest".
"	20,	"	10,	"	3rd	" " "	"prior".
"	20,	"	14,	"	4th	" " "	"school-house".
"	20,	"	22,	"	4th	" " "	"go".
"	21,	"	3,	"	9th	" " "	"time".
"	23,	"	2,	"	4th	" " "	"Smith".
"	59,	"	9,	"	2nd	" " "	"Alfred".
"	60,	"	34,	"	3rd	" " "	"known".
"	151,	"	1,	"	name "ESTA RICHARD" should be in capitals.		

******

I N D E X

ACKERMAN-
Caroline 61.
Frank H. 51.
James B. 51
Kenneth H. 51.
Mabel E. 51,82.
Sarah M. 51.

ADAMS, Lulu 92,136.

AGER-
Earl 81.
Kenneth 81.
Martha 81.

ALBRIGHT-
Caroline 17.
Eli 17.

ALDERSON, Roberta 56.

AMOUR-
Beatrice 70.
Francis 70.
Gertrude 100.
Ira 70.
James 100.
John 70,99,100.
Laura 70,100.
Sadie 41, 70.
William 41, 70.

ARGIE-
Emma 60,61.
Belle 61.
George L. 61.

ARMEL-
Adam 71,101.
Elizabeth 42.
Ella 101.

ARMEL, continued-
Frank 42,101.
George 42,71,101.
Gladys 101.
Harriett 42, 71.
Harry 71,101.
Hattie 71.
Hazel 101.
Irene 71,101.
Ivy 101.
John 42.
Nevin 101.
Pearl 101.
Ray 101.
Sarah 42,71.
William 42.

ATTEBERRY-
Bessie 44.
Mary 44.
William 44.

AUSTIN-
J. F. 73.
Jeannette 73.
Marie 73,102.

BAILEY-
Delilah 31,112.
Libby 66,128.

BAIR, Rachel 16.

BAIRD, Electa 29,112.

BAKER, Gertrude 100.

BALDRIDGE-
Henrietta 49.
William 49.

BALLENTINE-
Grover 57.
Pearl 57.

BARD, Zola 88.

BARKER-
A. 28,60.
Arthur 60.
Edith 60.
Ida 28,60.

BASINGER-
Doria 100.
Earnest 100.
Olive 100.

BAYLISS, Lillian 53.

BEAR-
George 108.
Margaret 108.

BEBEE, Lola Fern 93,136.

BEISTEL, Nettie 79.

BELL, Ellen 39,113.

BELLES, Ticia 42.

BERG, Gena 93,136.

BERNAUR-
Annette 41,70.
John 41,70.
Russell 70.

BERRY-
Alice 67,129.
Charles 67,93,129,136.
Fern 93,136.
Frank 67,93,129,136.
Gena 93,136.
George 67,93,129,136.
Georgia 67,99,129,137.

BERRY,continued-
Lola 93,136.
Mary 98.
Noble 67,98,129,137.
Orrie 67,129.
Reuben 67,129.
Richard 94,136.

BIERER, George 67.

BISSETT, Maria 78.

BISTLINE, Edith 81.

BLACK, Alice 59.

BLYSTONE-
Emma 29.
George 29.

BORTZ-
Arthur 58.
Charles 58.
Edna 86.
Elsie 58.
Henry 57,58.
Jessie 58.
Martha 86.
Mary 57,58.
Nettie 58.
Paul 58.
W. W. 15.
William 57,86.

BOSSART,(See also BUZZARD)-
Elizabeth 17,28.
Jacob 16,24.
Leonard 17,28.
Sarah 16,24.
Xenia 24,54.

BOWDEN, Susie 91,135.

BOWERS-
Elizabeth 56.
W. H. 56.

BOYD-
Arch 57.
Elizabeth 57.
Helen 57.
John 57.
Lydia 57.
Mabel 57,86.
Pearle 57.

BRAMING, Florence 78.

BRAUCKER-
Arthur 28,60.
Herbert 60.
Myra 28,60.

BRINKER-
Abraham 16,25.
Caroline 16,25.
Dorothy 73.
Eleanor 72.
Emma 43.
Erminie 72.
George 25.
Gerald 73.
Hannah 25.
Harry 43,72.
Jeannette 43,73.
Kate 43,72.
Louise 43,72.
Nicholas 25.
Rebecca 43.
Reuben 43.
William 43.

BROWN-
Betty 82.
Gladys 82.
Hazel 82.
Mary 82.
Robert 82.

BUCHANAN, Edna 80.

BURKEL, Margaret 85.

BURKEY, Ruth 71.

BURNS-
Edward 99,137.
Raydell 99,137.
Robert 99,137.

BUTCHER-
John 22.
Pearley 44.
Sarah 22.

BUZZARD, (See also BOSSART)-
Adda 28,61.
Almira 28.
Arch 61.
Dick 89.
Elizabeth 17,28.
Emma 28,60.
Jacob 16.
Leonard 17,28,89.
Malissa 28.
Mary 28,51,60.
Minnie 89.
Molly 28,51,60.
Richard 61,89.
Sarah 16,28.

CADDELL, Eve Gladys 131.

CARROLL, Emma 43.

CHAMBERS-
Carrie 44.
T. S. 44.

COLEBROOK-
Adeline 131,137.
Herbert 131.
Louise 131.

CONRAD-
Bess 69,129.
Reta 69,129.
Ruby 69,99,129,137.
William 69,129.

COON, MARGARET 39,113.

CORLETT-
John 84.
William 84.
Zelma 84.

CRAIG-
Babe 90.
Harry 90.
June 90.
Martha 90.
Rachel 90.

CRAMER-
Bernice 59,88,127,133.
Flora 59,127.
Joseph 59,127.
Verl 59,127.
Zona 59,89,127,134.

CRITCHFIELD-
Martha 41.
William 41.

CULBERTSON-
Alexander 46,78.
Florence 78.
George 46,78.
Jennie 46.
Junia 77.
Margaret 77.
Maria 78.
Mary 77.
Paul 46,78.
Robert 46,78.
Ruth 78.
Vivian 78.
William 46,77.

CURLL, Anna McClay 132.

CURRY-
Guy 90.
Lucy 90.

DALLAS, Ada 84.

DAUGHERTY, Anna 50.

DAY, Fannie 132.

DILLON, Nellie 74.

DOUGHTEN-
Ella 59,88.
Gordon 88.
Harmon 88.

DRAKE, Verda Viola 66,128.

DUNCAN-
George 84.
Helen 84.
Nellie 84.
Virginia 84.

EASLEY-
Alice 28,60.
Catherine 59,127.
Cecile 59,89,127,134.
Clare 60.
Clarrys 59,127.
Ethel 59,89,127,134.
Floyd 60.
George 60.
John 59,127.
Justin 28,60.
Lawrence 60.
Mark 60.
Mary 59,127.
Ray 60.
Ruth 60.
Spider 60.

EICHER, Nancy 25.

ELLIOTT, Alice 61.

ERVIN, Florence 44.

EVANS, Henrietta 52.

EVERETT, Edna 85.

FABER, John 91.
Mary 91.

FEASEL, Mildred 91,134.

FEATHER, Mary 61.

FERMER-
Joseph 133.
Helen 133.

FISCUS, Lovina 22.

FISHER-
Anna 21,43,82.
Cyrus 21.
Edgar 49.
Elizabeth 21.
George 21.
Harry 49.
Henry 21.
John 42,82.
Katherine 81.
Leah 22,42.
Mary 21,49,82.
Parke 81.
Rebecca 21,43.
Samuel 49.
Sarah 21.
William 49,81.

FLAHERTY, Barbara 133.

FLETCHER, Margaret 50.

FLYNN, Estella 75.

FOLTZ-
Jonathan 107.
Susannah 107.

FORTNEY-
Ada 26,58.
Amos 24.
Annie 25,55.
Augustus 24,53.
Bertha 83.
Caroline 16,25.
Carrie 55.
Charles 16,25,55,83.

FORTNEY, continued-
Edward 25,84.
Eliza 16,84.
Elizabeth 16,84.
Emma 25,54.
George 16,25,26,54.
Harry 25,55,83,84.
Ida 54,84.
James 25,54.
Jean 83.
John 25,55.
Katherine 84.
Laura 25.
Lillian 25.
Lizzie 55,83.
Lydia 16,26.
Mamie 55,84.
Mary 16,26,57,83.
Nancy 25.
Nellie 55,84.
Raymond 55,84.
Rebecca 16.
Ruth 84.
Samuel 16,24.
Sarah 16,24,26.

FRANCE-
Joseph 108.
Polly 108.

FRANCIS, Louise 130.

FREED-
Aleta 57,85.
Anna 57.
Audrey 85.
Cyrus 57.
Edna 85.
Gladys 57.
Irma 57,85.
John 85.
Laura 85.
L. G. 57.
Merle 57.
Orville 85.
Russell 57.
Samuel 57,85.

FRY-
Abigail 17.
Alice 29,61.
Anna 61.
Annette 41,70.
Annie 70.
Caroline 17,61.
Charles 29,41,61.
Elizabeth 17,21.
Esther 70.
Ferguson 41.
Frank 41,70.
George 21,41.
Helen 70.
Ida 41.
John 17,21,29,41,61.
Laura 61.
Leah 21.
Lewis 17,29,61.
Louvina 17.
Lydia 17.
Margaret 61.
Martha 41,61.
Mary 17,21,29,41,42,61.
Melissa 17.
Malinda 41.
Michael 15,21.
Mildred 61.
Minerva 41.
Nora 41.
Olive 70,100.
Regina 17,29, 109.
Sadie 41,70.
Sarah 15,17,21,42.
Thomas 70.
William 61.

GALLAGHER-
Adda 61.
Babe 61,90.
Lucy 61,90.
Martha 61,90.
Tweed 61.
Worth 61.

GALLOWAY, Martha 61.

GEORGE, Sarah 22.

GETTENEY-
Chester 76.
Margaret 76.

GETTY, Mildred 61.

GIFFEN-
Isabel 47.
John 14,46,47.
Sarah 47.
Susan 46.
William 47.
Wylie 47.

GIFFORD-
Harry 91.
Mary 91.

GORDON, Ada 46.

GORMAN, Catherine 126.

GORSUCH, Gail 92,135.

GREEN-
Abby 24.
Albert 24,53.
Anna 53.
Arthur 24.
Eleanor 24.
Elizabeth 23,24.
Ellen 24.
Harry 24,52.
Henry 23,53.
Lillie 24.
Mary 23,52.
Robert 53.
Walter 24,53.
William 24.

GREENE-
Esther 82.
Mabel 82.
Merritt 82.

GROSS-
Genevera 87,102.
Howard 87.
John 87.
Reese 87.
Rhoda 87.

GRUBER-
Edna 76.
Elizabeth 76.
Claude 76.

HAIR-
Edward 17,29.
Emma 29.
John 17.
Lydia 17.
Mary 29.
Regina 17,29.

HALL, Ida 62,127.

HAMET-
Charles 88.
Earl 59.
Ella 59,88.
Florence 58,88.
Floyd 59,88.
Frank 58.
Jennie 58,88.
Rachel 58.

HARRIS-
June 99,137.
Oliver 99,137.
Ruby 99,137.

HAUFSTATER, Myrtle 138.

HAYS-
Charles 47,79.
Edna 80.
Elsie 47,79.
Homer 47,74,79.
Lewis 74.
Marietta 80.
Margaret 79

HAYS, continued-
Martha 79.
Nettie 79.
Olive 47,74,79,80.
Ruth 74.
Samuel 47,79.
Sarah 47,80.
Virginia 79.
William 47,79,80.

HEELUND, Vivian 78.

HEMINGRAY, Carroll 83.

HERBERT, Phoebe 29,112.

HESS, Minnie 89.

HILL, Sarah 49.

HOFFER-
Alice 71.
Clara 42.
George 42,71.
Harriett 42,71.
Herbert 71.
Jennie 42,56,70.
John 42,71.
Mary 42,70.
Ticia 42.

HOLCOMB-
Derwood 91,135.
Elwood 91,135.
Roxie 91,135.
Sherl 91,135.

HOWARD-
Asa 126.
Ethel 126.
Fred 126.
Tacie 126.

HOWAT, Ella 66,128.

HUBBARD-
Carrie 64,128.

HUBBARD, continued-
Dr. R. B. 64,128.
Vira 64,128.

HUGHES-
Alice 100.
George 71,100.
Gertrude 100.
Gladys 100.
Grace 100.
Helen 100.
Margaret 100.
Nellie 71,100.
William 100.

HUGUS-
Alda 82.
Alice 51,82.
Anna 51.
Charles 51,82.
Daniel 82.
Dorothy 82.
Edna 51,125.
Elizabeth 125.
Estella 125.
Ezra 23.
George 23,51.
Harry 51.
Jacob 23.
Joel 125.
John 51,82,125.
Laura 51.
Lewis 51.
Mary 51,60,82,113.
Morris 51.
Nannie 51.
Paul 51.
Rebecca 23.
Samuel 51.
Sarah 23,51.
Twila 82.
William 23,51,60,125.

HUMBARGER-
Elizabeth 107.
Jacob 107.

HUNTER-
Helen 57.
Lloyd 57.
Mary 77.

IMMEL-
Anna 51.
D. H. 101.
Ella 101.
Irene 101.
Mabel 101.
Nellie 101,102.
Roxie 101.

JARRETT, Augusta 50.

JOHNSON, Erminie 72.

JOHNSTON-
Archibald 137,138.
Evalyn 80.
Margaret 137.
Patricia 138.

KEEFER-
Anna 26,57.
Edgar 56.
Elizabeth 26,56.
Emma 26.
George 26,42,56,71,
Jennie 42,70.
John 26,56.
Lydia 26,57.
Minerva 26,56.
Samuel 26.

KEENAN-
Harry 51.
Nannie 51.
Sarah 51.

KEIM-
Charles 72.
Belle 72.
Harry 72.
Kate 72.

KELLOG-
George 113.
Margaret 113.

KELLEY-
Anna 55.
Carrie 55.
Dan 55.
Don 57,86.
Emma 54.
Helen 86.
Mabel 57,86.
Margaret 55.
May 55.
Nora 55.
Vera 86.
William 54,55.

KELLY, Ida 84.

KELTZ, Laura 61.

KENNETT, Mrs. Dan 74.

KENT, Margaret 126.

KEPPLE-
Dora 50.
Eleanor 87.
James 87.
John 87.
Richard 87.
Sara 86,87.
Thomas 87.

KOOSIER, Annabel 50.

LATTA-
James 86.
John 86.
Mabel 86.
Richard 86.
Robert 86.
Rose 86.
Thomas 86.

LEE-
Charles 41.
Minerva 41.
Orma 90,134.

LEOFFLER, Lucy 102.

LEONARD-
Irma 85.
John 86.
Maybell 86.

LEWIS-
Carrie 55.
Lee 55.
Olivia 56.

LINHART-
Blanch 92.
Neil 92.

LONG-
Ada 84.
Bernard 56,85.
Christian 85.
Dallas 84.
Dorothy 84.
Frederick 56.
John 56,84.
Margaret 85.
Minerva 56.
Nellie 85.
Norman 56.
Raymond 56,85.
Richard 85.
Robert 85.
Roberta 56.
Zelma 56,84.

LOVE, Mary 51.

LUCAS-
Earl 138.
Edith 138.
Jack 138.
Richard 138.

LYNCH, Mamie 84.

McABEE-
Carroll 83.
Mary 52.
Newton 52,83.
Philip 52,83.
Ralph 83.
Virginia 52.

McCAMAN-
Bess 69,99,129,137.
Esta 69,129,151.
Helen 69,129,151.
Raydell 69,99,129,137.
William 69,129,151.

McCOLLY-
Anna 43.
Harvey 43.
Ira 43.
Dr. M. 43.

McCONNEL, Sarah 114.

McDONALD, Alda 82.

McFARLAND, Mrs. Jean 15.

McFEELY, Nancy 76.

MacInnes-
Jack 102.
James 102.
Marie 102.

McLAUGHLIN-
Florence 60.
Mel. 28,60.
Nina 60.
Stella 28,60.

McMILLEN, Jane 26.

MACHESNEY-
Ada 58.
James 58.

MACHESNEY, continued-
Mabel 58,86.
Margaret 58.
Sara 58,86.

MARKS-
Edward 101.
Harry 17.
Louvina 17.
Mabel 101.
Sarah 17.
William 17.

MARSTELLAR-
Ida 41.
Thomas 41.

MATTOON-
Charles 58,87,88.
Clara 58.
John 27,58.
Laura 58,87.
Nancy 27,59.
Nellie 58,87.
Rachel 27,58.
Rhoda 58,87.
Sophia 27.
Zola 88.

MEADE, Golda 44.

MECUSKER, Mrs. J. E. 72.

METZGER, Anna 101.

MEYERS-
Harvey 87.
Helen 87.
Laura 87.
Margaret 87.
Ruby 87.

MIGRANTS-
Augustus 108.
Elizabeth 108.
George 108.
Jacob 108.

MIGRANTS, continued-
Joel 108.
Maria 108.
Sarah 108.
William 108.

MILLER-
Charles 44.
Clara 43.
Court 58,88.
Ella 43.
Emma 43.
Fred 44.
H. S. 43.
Ida 28,60.
Jennie 58,88.
Jerry 28.
Levi 43.
Louisa 43.
Lyndale 88.
Matilda 28.
Myra 28,60.
Percy 43.

MOHLER-
Harry 126.
Nancy 126.

MORRIS-
Dean 90,134.
Edna 90,134.
Erma 90,134.
James 90,134.
Phyllis 90,134.
Thelma 90,134.

MURPHY-
Glenn 103.
Jeanne 103.
Robert 103.

MYERS-
Abram 23,49.
Catherine 23,49.
Charles 49.
Clara 43.

MYERS, continued-
Earl 50.
Edna 49.
Harry 49.
Henry 23,49.
Margaret 50.
Mary 23,49.
Maude 50.
Maurice 50.
Rebecca 23.
Sarah 23,49.

NEESON-
John 103.
Louise 103.
Marie 103.
Patricia 103.

NEFF, Elizabeth 15.

NEWCOMB-
Charles 102.
Genevera 102.
Robert 102.

NICEWONGER-
Edna 46,76.
Hillis 46.
Jacob 45.
Jennie 46,75.
Lewis 46.
Mary 45.
William 46.

NICHOLS, Marie 93.

NULL, Catherine 49.

OLIVER, Eliza 44.

OMO, Lizzie 44.

ORR, Annie 55.
Harry 55.
Mary 55.
Lillian 55.

PAINTER, Ruth 57.

PARKER, Mable 28.

PENDLETON, Myrth 63,127.

PETERSON-
Catherine 80.
Elizabeth 47.
Evalyn 80.
Gillette 80.
Noah 47.
Percy 47,80.
Rachel 47.
William 80.

PHILIPS, Mary 98.

POOLE-
Catherine 23.
William 23.

POORMAN-
Jacob 108.
Mary 107.
Peter 107.
Polly 107.

POPE-
Alfred 72.
Ethyl 91,135.
Fred 72,101.
Glenn 102,103.
Joan 102.
Louise 72,102.
Lucy 102.
Marie 102.

PORTER, Sarah 26.

POWERS, Fairy 74.

PRICE-
Dimmis 67,129.
Sarah 75.

PRUDEN-
Alice 132.
Elmer 132.
Hazel 132.
Mildred 132.
Pearl 132.

RADEBAUGH, Polly 107.

REEDY-
Clara 42.
Lawrence 42.

REESE-
Clara 58.
George 58.

REID-
C. S. 21.
E. S. 132.
Mary 21.
Mildred 132.

REITER-
Ethel 89,134.
Harry 89,134.
Mary 89,134.
Richard 89,134.

RICHARD-
Abigail 15.
Adah 69,130.
Adeline 114,131.
Alice 59,115,132.
Anita 91,135.
Anna 62,127,132.
Annette 138.
Bernice 91,135.
Bertha 66,92,128,136.
Berthell 92,136.
Bess 35,69,113,129.
Beverly 133.
Blanch 66,92,114,128,136.
Bonnie 90,134.
Carl 62,90,127,134.

RICHARD, continued-
Carrie 31,64,65,112,128.
Catherine 1,16,27,108,
110,111,125,126.
Charles 1,5,11,17,29,
35,67,109,112,
115,129,132.
Christina 16,28.
Clara 40,113.
Clarence 40,113.
Clark 66,128.
Clinton 114.
Conrad 1.
Cora 31,65,112,128.
Dale 132.
Daniel 107.
Dardanella 90,134.
Delilah 31,112.
Dimmis 67,129.
Earl 115,132.
Edith 132,138.
Edna 62,90,126,
127,133,134.
Electa 29,112.
Elfierae 67,129.
Elizabeth 5,15,16,23,
107,108,110,125.
Ella 66,114,128.
Ellen 39,113.
Emma 29,37,62,112, 127.
Ernest 62,127.
Esta 35,69,112,129,151.
Ethyl 91.
Eve Gladys 131.
Fannie 132.
Flora 27,59,111,127.
Florence 40,62,91,
113,114,127,135.
Florentine 40,113.
Francis 114,131.
Frank 17,34,92,
109,112,136.
Fred 66,92,128,135.
Gail 92,135.
George 5,15,17,20,29,
62,91,107,108,110,112,
113,126,127,134,135.

RICHARD, continued-
Georgia 126.
Gerald 67,93,129,136.
Gladys 66,129,131.
Grace 66,128.
Grant 40,113.
Harlan 66,129.
Harry 31,40,65,66,91,
112,113,128,129,
132,135,138.
Helen 126,133.
Herbert 62,63,128,135.
Hollis 31,92,112,135.
Horace 27,111.
Ida 62,113,127.
India 110,126.
Ira 62,91,127,135.
Irene 110.
Irving 69,130.
Irvy 62,127.
Jacob 1,17,37,107,
108,109,113.
Joel 110.
John 1,5,16,17,27,92,
107,108,109,110,111,
114,115,136,143.
Joesph 16.
Julia 34,112.
Kathryn 131.
Laura 40,113.
Lavern 115,133.
Lena 27,66,69,92,111,
128,129,136.
Lenore 66,128.
Leota 40.
Lester 91,135.
Levi 109,114, 131.
Lillian 131.
Livy 37,67,113,129.
Louise 69,130.
Luella 133.
Lulu 92,136.
Mabel 115.
Madaline 40,113.
Magdalena 5,15.
Margaret 39,108,109,
113,126,131.

RICHARD, continued-
Maria 1.
Marie 93.
Mary 15,27,59,62,91,
107,110,111,113,
126,127,132,134.
Matilda 16,28.
Mattie 114.
Maxwell 92,135.
Merlin 130.
Mildred 91,92,134,135.
Milo 40,113.
Minnie 62,128.
Myrtle 138.
Nancy 110,126,131,133.
Nelson 35,66,112,128.
Orma 90,134.
Orrie 35,67,112,129.
Oscar 40,113.
Park 66,128.
Paul 69,130.
Pauline 40,113.
Phoebe 29,112.
Polly 107,108.
Preston 110.
Rachel 16.
Ralph 92,135.
Rebecca 1,5,17,27,
109,111.
Regina 109.
Reuben 17,20,35,66,
109,112,128.
Roxie 62,91,127,135.
Roy 130.
Rudolph 109,113.
Sarah 5,15,17,21,
107,114.
Simon 17,39,109,113.
Sophia 16,27.
Stanley 65,91,128,135.
Suannah 107.
Susie 91,135.
Tadie 110,115,126,132.
Thelma 92,135.
Venda 66,128.
Verl 67,90,129,134.
Vernon 37,70,113,130.

RICHARD, continued-
Vincent 110,126.
Vinton 113,130.
Viola 66,128.
Virgil 63,128.
Walter 66,92,128,135.
Warren 27,59,111,126.
William 5,14,15,17,29,
31,62,109,110,
112,114,118,126,
128,130,132,133.
Wilson 29,61,112,127.

RICHARDSON, Sarah 115.

ROGERS-
Cathryn 133.
Clay 133.
Edna 133.
Harriett 75.
Henry 133.
James 75.
Jennie 75.
Margaret 75.
Nancy 76.
Paul 75.

ROSENDALE, Carrie 65,128.

RUTH, Eliza 55.

SAUERWEIN, Bertha 83.

SCHNEIDER, Minnie 62,128.

SCOTT-
John 84.
Mamie 84.
W. F. 84.

SEASE-
Catherine 108.
Rudolph 108.

SETZLER, Emma 53.

SHAW, Edna 125.

SHAW, continued-
Katherine 81.

SHEARER, Susan 41.

SHEFFEL-
Bertha 92,136.
Choyce 92,136.
John 92,136.
Keith 92,136.

SHERWOOD, Alice 59.

SHIREY-
Alice 71,100.
Elizabeth 71.
Elsie 71.
Emory 71,100.
Evelyn 100.
Everett 100.
John 71.
Mabel 71.
Marion 100.
Nellie 71,100.
Pearle 71.
Ralph 100.
Sarah 71.

SHUSTER-
Elsie 79.
Helen 79.
Joseph 79.
Kathryn 79.
Olive 79.

SLENKER, Nellie 85.

SIMON, Carrie 65.

SMITH-
Ada 46.
Alice 44,74.
Bert 125.
Caroline 23.
Catherine 125.
Charles 23,45,74,75, 87,92.

SMITH, continued-
Christian 22,46.
Claire 45.
Claude 45,74.
Claudine 87.
Cora 82.
Dale 74.
Donald 46.
Edward 75.
Effie 22.
Eliza 22,44.
Elizabeth 15,21.
Ella 22,46,74.
Emma 22.
Ernie 71.
Estella 75.
Ethel 45.
Fairy 74.
Florence 44.
George 22,44,45,75.
Glen 45,92.
Grace 125.
Hattie 45.
Helen 92.
Henrietta 23,49.
Henry 15,45,73.
Irene 125.
Jacob 15,22.
Jane 46.
Jennie 22,46.
L. C. 125.
Leah 22.
Lena 92.
Lewis 22,45,75.
Louisa 22,43.
Louise 75.
Lovina 22.
Magdalena 15.
Malinda 41.
Margaret 75.
Martha 45,79.
Mary 22,23,44,45,48,75.
Mattie 22.
Maude 125.
Nancy 110.
Nellie 74,87.

SMITH, continued-
Olive 45,74,79.
Pearl 71,92.
Rachel 23,47.
Raymond 22.
Rebecca 15,22,23,44.47.
Sarah 15,22,23,47,75.
Simon 15,22.
Stella 45.
Susan 22,46.
William 15,22.

SNIDER-
Henry 107.
Sarah 107.

SNYDER-
Alberta 28.
Alice 28,60.
Christina 28.
Earl 28.
Eva 91,135.
Florence 91,135.
George 28.
Guy 28.
Martin 28.
Myrtle 50.
Stella 28,60.
William 91,135.

SPEERS-
Aleta 85.
Hattie 45.
J. E. 85.

SPIELMAN, Sarah 41.

STEELE-
Anna 50.
Annabel 50.
Augusta 50.
Betty 81.
Charles 50.
Cora 82.
Donald 50.
Dora 50.
Edith 81.

STEELE, continued-
Edwin 50.
Frank 48,81.
Helen 81.
Henry 48,50,81.
Howard 50,81.
John 50.
Joseph 48.
Josephine 50.
Kathryn 81.
Margery 82.
Mary 48.
Maude 50.
Myrtle 50.
Olive 50.
Oliver 48.
Paul 50,82.
Raymond 48.
Rebecca 50.
Robert 81,82.
Sarah 50.
Thomas 82.

STOCKBERGER-
Eliza 16,24.
Jacob 16,24.
John 24.

STOUGH, Elizabeth 5.

STRICKLAND-
Guy 89,134.
Herva 89,134.
Hilda 89,134.
Iris 89,134.
Zona 89,134.

STRONG, Emma 37,113.

STROYD-
Arthur 126.
India 126.
Mary 126.

SUPPINGER, Mrs. Orville 54.

TAYLOR, Charles 54.

TAYLOR, continued-
Grace 54.
John 24,54.
William 54.
Xenia 24,54.

TERNEY-
Glen 102.
John 102.
June 102.
Nellie 102.
Ruth 102.

THORN-
Forest 99.
Georgia 99.

TRAUGER, Sarah 22.

TRESSLER, Alice 44.

TRUXAL-
Albert 48,80.
Frederick 48.
Glenn 81.
Jacob 48,81.
Katherine 81.
Martha 48,81.
Randall 81.
Rebecca 47,81.
William 48.

UPHOLSTER, Margaret 61.

VAN ATTA-
Leona 132.
Richard 132.
Scott 132.
Tacie 132.

VANDERSTOLP, Annette 138.

VANTER-
Frank 44.
George 44.
Isaiah 44.
Rebecca 44.

VINCENT-
Cora 65,128.
George 65,128.

VOIGHT-
Adeline 137.
Harold 137.

WAITMAN, Francis 44.

WALCHER, Mrs. George 44.

WATKINS-
Bernice 88,133.
Boyd 88,133.
Catherine 88,133.
Dorothy 88,133.
Floretta 88,133.
Harry 88,133.
Joseph 88,133.
Mary 88,133.

WATSON, Lillian 131.

WEAVER-
Jennie 36.
Julia 34,112.

WEBB-
Howard 83.
Lizzie 83.
Pauline 83.
S. K. 83.
Vernon 83.

WEDEKINDT, Helen 81.

WEIN, Anna 62,127.

WERDER-
Alice 88.
Bernice 88.
Florence 58,88.
Frank 88.

WILE, Carrie 44.
Edgar 44.

WILE, continued-
Eliza 44.
Josiah 44.
Percy 44.
William 44.

WILKINSON, Luella 133.

WIRT-
Bess 99,137.
Elliott 99,137.
Levetta 99,137.
William 99,137.

WOLF, Abigail 15.

WOLFE-
Franklin 100.
Frederick 100.
Laura 100.
Robert 100.

WOLLDRIDGE, Ella 74.

WRIGHT-
Edwin 80.
Emma 29,62,112,127.

WRIGHT, continued-
Florence 80.
Glenn 80.
Myrth 62,127.
Olive 80.
Samuel 80.
Sarah 80.
William 29,62,112,127.

WYANT, Alice 51,82.

WYATT-
Allison 27,59.
Edith 59.
Harry 59.
Hattie 59.
John 59.
Nancy 27,59.
Robert 59.

YOUNCE-
Cecile 89.
Harrison 89.

ZAHN-
Katherine 81.

****

OMITTED IN ERROR AND NOW INCLUDED:

STONE-
Henry Insert facing page 132.
Mabel " " " 132.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

February 27, 1926.